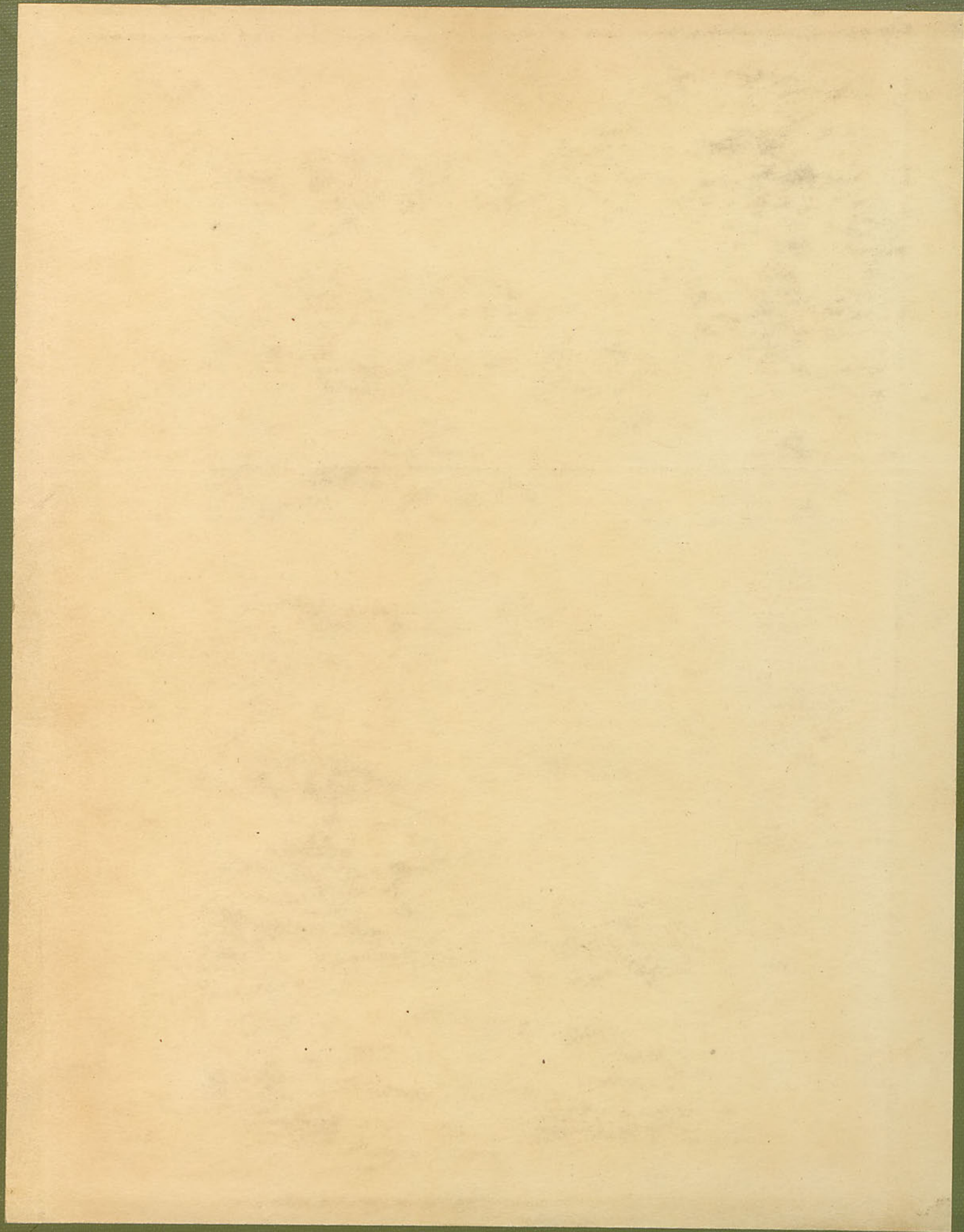


# SCRAP BOOK





# Field-Event Strength Helps Holy Cross Whip P.C. Club

Crusaders Post 75½-50½

Decision as Kelley Nets

Double in 220, 440

By JOE McHENRY

Worcester, May 2. — Scoring heavily in the field events, the Holy Cross track team chalked up its first dual victory of the season with a 75½-to-50½ decision over the Providence College Friars today at Fitton Field.

Co-capt. Dan Kelley of the Crusaders, who scored a double in the 220 and 440, nipped the Friars' Bob Tiernan in the stretch in a hard-fought quarter. Kelley won by about two feet in 50.9 seconds, considered excellent time by the rival coaches, Bart Sullivan of the Cross and Harry Coates of PC, over a soft track.

The Friars outscored the Cross in the running events by 38 to 34 but the Crusaders had practically a

## College Sports

### COLLEGE BASEBALL

Brown 5	Harvard	1
Providence 16	M.I.T.	6
Boston U. 13	Dartmouth	9
Massachusetts 7	Trinity	1
Wesleyan 8	Coast Guard	2
Colgate 9	Amherst	0
Columbia 1	Yale 0 (10 innings)	0
Holy Cross 11	Fordham	2
Manhattan 21	Long Island	6
Notre Dame 4	Northwestern	2
Bucknell 6	Gettysburg	3
Penn 8	Villanova	5
Selon Hall 5	Arnold	3
Georgetown 15	Loyola (Baltimore)	13
New Hampshire 18	Northwestern	11
Springfield 3	American International	0
Colby 7	Bowdoin	3

### COLLEGE GOLF

Yale 6	Amherst	1
Cornell 6	Syracuse	1

### COLLEGE TRACK

Rhode Island 86	Brown	49
Holy Cross 75½	Providence	50½
P.C. Freshmen 61½	H. C. Freshmen	55½
Springfield 75	Rensselaer	51

### COLLEGE LACROSSE

Rutgers 8	Yale	7
Princeton 17	Penn	3
Syracuse 8	Cornell	7

3-to-1 edge in the field, 41½ to 12½. Kelley also picked up points in the high and broad jumps, with a pair of second places.

The Friars' Johnny McMullen from St. Raphael Academy had a pretty good day, winning the high and low hurdles, taking third in the discus and tying for third in the high jump for 11½ points. Bill Sherry and Dick Ahearn, HC co-captain, waged a rugged duel in the 880. They raced side by side for close to 150 yards with Sherry forging ahead in the last 50 and winning by about a yard.

Jim McManus, an ex-football

player, led the Cross' near sweep in the field events, winning the shot and discus. Jerry Alexander, in the javelin, and Bill Keenan, in the pole vault, were the only Friar winners in the field where the Crusaders had four firsts, six seconds, three thirds and a tie for another.

PC's Dick Lee ran a nice race, winning the two-mile while Ahearn won comfortably in the mile.

The Friar Frosh, paced by Bob Dugas and Ken Pederazani, scored a 61½-to-55½ victory over the Holy Cross Cubs. Dugas, who ran in prep school track at Crosstown Assumption College, won the 100 and the 220. Pederazani, a La Salle alumnus, was the only triple winner of the day, taking the shot, discus and javelin. He threw the 12-pound shot, 50 feet, 5½ inches, the best he has ever done at that weight.

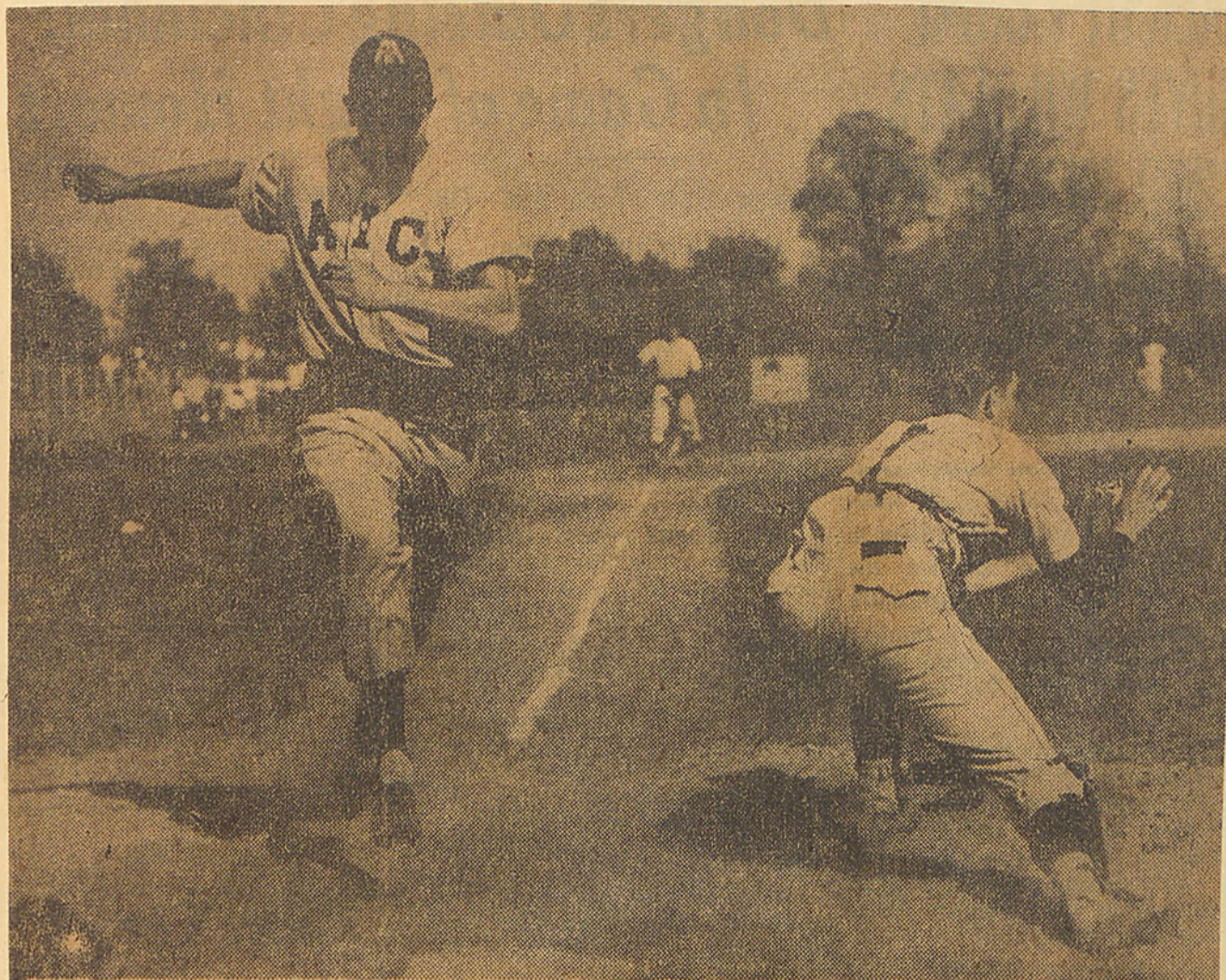
The summary:

#### VARSITY

100—won by Daley, HC; 2. Walsh, PC; 3. Toner, HC. Time—10.2 seconds.
220—won by Kelley, HC; 2. Tiernan, PC; 3. Toner, HC. Time—22.2 seconds.
440—won by Kelley, HC; 2. Tiernan, PC; 3. Cassidy, PC. Time—50.9 seconds.
880—won by Sherry, PC; 2. Ahearn, HC; 3. Donahue, HC. Time—1 minute, 58.8 seconds.
Mile—won by Ahearn, HC; 2. Sherry, PC; 3. Johnson, PC. Time—4 minutes, 36.6 seconds.
2-mile—won by Lee, PC; 2. Jerome, HC; 3. Hahn, HC. Time—10 minutes, 19.6 seconds.
120 H.H.—won by McMullen, PC; 2. Sullivan, HC; 3. Lussier, PC. Time—15.9 seconds.
220 L.H.—won by McMullen, PC; 2. Lussier, PC; 3. Sullivan, HC. Time—25.5 seconds.
Shot—won by McManus, HC; 2. Foley, HC; 3. Sweeney, HC. Distance—42:11½.
Discus—won by McManus, HC; 2. Sweeney, HC; 3. McMullen, PC. Distance—142:6.
Javelin—won by Alexander, PC; 2. Leary, HC; 3. Cooney, HC. Distance—171:2½.
High jump—won by Cronin, HC; 2. Kelley, HC; 3. tie between Sullivan, HC and McMullen, PC. Height 5:8.
Broad jump—won by Sullivan, HC; 2. Kelley, HC; 3. Keenan, PC. Distance 20:10.
Pole vault—won by Keenan, PC; 2. Cronin, HC; 3. Sullivan, HC. Height 10.

#### FRESHMEN

100—won by Dugas, PC; 2. Sanderson, HC; 3. Corvese, PC. Time—10.3 seconds.
220—won by Dugas, PC; 2. Sanderson, HC; 3. McConnachie, HC. Time—22.2 seconds.
440—won by McConnachie, HC; 2. Harrison, HC; 3. Kehoe, HC. Time—53.2 seconds.
880—won by Devane, HC; 2. Lohner, PC; 3. Newman, HC. Time—2 minutes, 2 seconds.
Mile—won by Newman, PC; 2. Lohner, PC; 3. Conboy, HC. Time—4 minutes, 37.3 seconds.
120 H.H.—won by Dupuis, HC; 2. Coyle, PC; 3. Downing, PC. Time—17.6 seconds.
220—L.H.—won by Hand, HC; 2. Dupuis, HC; 3. Dowling, PC. Time—26.9 seconds.
Shot—won by Pederazani, PC; 2. Curran, PC; 3. Seidel, PC. Distance—50:5¼.
Discus—won by Pederazani, PC; 2. Ruthford, HC; 3. Seidel, HC. Distance—105.7.
Javelin—won by Pederazani, PC; 2. Peteratti, PC; 3. Hand, HC. Distance—152:10¼.
High jump—won by Dupuis, HC; 2. Vetri, PC; 3. tie between Devine PC and Dempsey, HC. Height—5:6¼.
Broad jump—won by Dempsey, HC; 2. Vetri, PC; 3. Mahar, PC. Distance—19:4.
Pole vault—won by Vetri, PC; 2. LeVine, PC; 3. Dupuis, HC. Height—14:8.



**ONE FOR THE ACES:** Walt Hespelt sprints home with another run for A.I.C. in the eighth inning of yesterday's game with Providence College at Hendricken Field. Hespelt, on some heads-up baseball, scored

from second on Buzz L'arry's error on a ground ball. Catcher Bill Quinn of the Friars awaits the throw which came too late. The Aces won, 6 to 3, for their seventh victory.

*P.D. 5-657*—Staff Photo by Joseph W. Arsenault

# AMINCOS SUBDUE FRIAR NINE, 6 TO 3

Aces Garner Seventh Victory  
in Eight Starts; Homer  
Causes Squabble

By JOE McHENRY

Except for a controversial home-run wallop over the fence in right centerfield, righthander Russ Fish held the Providence College Friars pretty well in check as American International scored a 6-to-3 decision yesterday at Hendricken Field. It was the seventh victory in eight starts for the Aces, one of the best records among the New England collegians.

Fish set down the Friars with six hits in their home opener, only one of which caused him any real damage. That was a 360-foot home run by John "Beaver" Power in the third inning with two mates aboard, accounting for all three Friar runs.

The home-run drive also set off a minor rhubarb involving Coach Hank Butova of the Aces and umpires Pard Pearce and Barney Burke. The ball, well hit into a wind, apparently went through the branches of a tree as it left the park, dropping on the other side of the steel fence, just beyond the confines of the field.

Butova vehemently insisted the ball hit inside the field and bounded over the 10-foot fence and argued for his point. At the spot where the ball left the park, the grass is tufted and the ground is not as hard as in some other places.

The Friars, who now have a 6-and-5 record, will meet the Boston College Eagles today at 2 o'clock at Hendricken Field, with sophomore Eddie Sullivan of Fall River, the probable opening moundsman for Coach Hal Martin's club. Mike Roarke of West Warwick is the No. 1 catcher for the Eagles this season.

The Aces, who backed Fish with errorless support, jumped into a 4-0 lead in the first two innings. Roger Methot and Tony Lovallo opened the game with singles off southpaw Frank Higgins. With Methot on third and Lovallo on first, the Aces pulled off a delayed double steal, Methot scoring. Later Wally Hespelt hit a long fly to deer

left with Lovallo scoring the Aces second run after the catch.

With two outs and runners on second and third in the second inning, Ed Zordan hit a slow roller between the mound and first base. Higgins couldn't field the ball which went for a scratch hit. One run scored on the bingle and another came in when catcher Bill Quinn first tagged Bert Butters and then let the ball get away from him on a close play at the plate.

Bill McKeon took over the Providence hurling in the third inning and pitched good ball over the rest of the route. He got out of a hole nicely in the sixth with men on second and third, when he struck out Johnny Meader and Butters popped to Howie McGuinness. The Aces' fifth tally in the eighth was unearned while McKeon wild-pitched home their sixth marker with two outs in the top of the ninth.

In the Providence third, McKeon walked and Buzz Barry singled to left. Power homered over the fence, scoring McKeon and Barry. Had Coach Butova of the Aces been able to get the umpires to rule the ball a ground-rule double, which would have been the case if it bounded over the fence, Providence would have scored only one run. McKeon would have tallied, with Barry moving around to third base and Power to second.

Over the final six innings the Friars made only three hits and got one man as far as third base. Fish, who comes from West Springfield, Mass., retired the last seven Friars in order. He beat Boston College with a four-hit job for his only other college victory of the season.

Jim Manitsas and Lovallo came up with a pair of fine catches in support of Fish. In the seventh the Friars put together two singles by Jim Costello and McGuinness, but a squeeze play failed as the Friars went for the tying run. The Aces led, 4 to 3, at the time.

AMERICAN INTER.		PROV.		COLLEGE	
	ab r h po a		ab r h po a		ab r h po a
Methot, 1	1 1 1 0 0	Barry 2	4 1 1 1 1		
Zordan, 1	4 0 1 1 0	Power 3	4 1 1 0 3		
Lovallo 2	5 1 2 2 1	Quinn 'c	4 0 0 4 0		
Manitsas r	4 0 0 4 0	Duignan l	4 0 1 2 0		
Hespelt lb	4 1 2 5 1	Nissel cf	4 0 1 4 0		
Salvucci cf	3 0 0 6 1	MacD'ld lb	3 0 0 9 0		
King s	4 0 1 1 2	Costello r	3 0 1 2 0		
Meader 3	3 1 0 1 0	McG'ness s	3 0 1 5 2		
Butters c	4 2 2 6 0	Higgins p	0 0 0 0 0		
Fish p	3 0 1 1 0	McKeon p	2 1 0 0 3		

Totals 35 6 10 27 5. Totals 31 3 6 27 9  
A.I.C. . . . . 220 000 011-6  
Providence . . . . . 003 000 000-3  
E—Quinn, McGuinness, Barry, McKeon.  
RBI—Hespelt, Zordan, Power 3. HO—Hig-  
gins 4 in 2; McKeon 6 in 7. SB—Methot,  
Lovallo. 2B—Butlers. HR—Power. S—  
Salvucci, Fish. DP—Salvucci and Lovallo;  
Barry and MacDonald. SO—Higgins 1,  
McKeon 3, Fish 3. BOE—Higgins 1, Fish 3.  
WP—McKeon. L—Higgins. T—2:17. U—  
Pearce and Burke.



**LODGE TO SPONSOR  
DINNER TOMORROW**



James Vincent Cuddy

**2nd Annual Award Event  
to Note Teen-Agers'  
Accomplishments**

The Bud of Hope Lodge, IOOF MU, will sponsor its second annual sports award night and dinner tomorrow at 6:30 p.m., at the Nickerson Settlement House, 121 Delaine Street, to honor the teen-age boys' intramural sports teams at the Red Feather agency. Approximately 75 players, coaches and guests will attend the affair, which the lodge conducts annually as part of its program of fostering good sportsmanship and fellowship in the community.

James Vincent Cuddy, head basketball coach at Providence College, will highlight the list of speakers which includes Charles Hastings, secretary of IOOF MU; Allan Pawson, public relations chairman, and Daniel J. Murray, president of the Nickerson House Board of Managers.

Intramural team awards will be made to Joseph Petit, captain of the winning basketball team; Raymond O'Dowd, coach of the Nickerson House game room league, and Donald Petit, captain of the winning intramural baseball team. Gordon Cadwegan and James Stewart of the settlement's program committee will present the individual awards and certificates. The dinner will be prepared by Miss Laura E. Sherman, Nickerson House Day Nursery dietician, and will be served by the agency staff.

# Providence Downs Yale Nine By 5-2

By JOHN J. LEARY JR. 4-29-51

Bob Mullins, a big bespectacled fastballer, hurled the Providence College Friars to a 5-2 victory over Yale yesterday, holding the Elis hitless until the sixth inning and stifling three serious late-inning threats.

Although touched for six hits in the final four frames, Mullins fanned nine batters, several of them at crucial moments of the contest. He walked six.

Meanwhile his teammates combed the offerings of two Yale pitchers for 13 hits, which combined with five passes and a pair of misplays provided the Friar victory.

Christy Emerson, sophomore right hander, started for the Blue. Winner of three straight games, including a three-hit shutout over Bates last Saturday, Emerson lacked the form he displayed earlier in the campaign.

Although he only allowed three hits in this three and two-thirds inning stint, Emerson walked four batters and was on the short end of a 2-0 count when Bobby Brown, soph southpaw, took over the Eli mound duties in the fourth. Although hit freely, the latter had only one bad inning, the seventh, when the Friars clinched the game with a three-run assault.

The victory gave Providence a 4-4 record for the season. All of the defeats were incurred on a recent Southern trip. The Elis entered the game with a mark of ten triumphs in 14 starts.

The Friars gained a one-run advantage in the first inning on a walk to John Power and a brace of sharp singles off the bats of Bill Quinn and Dick Duignan.

With Providence holding the 1-0 advantage entering the fourth, Emerson again precipitated himself into difficulty by issuing Sam Nissel, the lead-off batter, a free ticket to first. Sam immediately stole second and made the rounds on Jim Costello's sharp single down the left field foul line.

The Eli chucker fanned Howard McGuinness, but walked Mullins, his mound adversary, before he was relieved in favor of Brown. The latter fanned Power with the bases loaded for the final out after he gave up a single to Bob Barry.

The Friars sealed the issue in the

seventh with their three-tally cluster. Duignan's double, three singles, two hit batsmen and a wild throw to the plate by Jim Brown, left fielder, figured in the surge.

With two out in the sixth, Woody Grumney collected Yale's first safety, a sizzling single to right, but Dick Cooke fled to left field to end the inning.

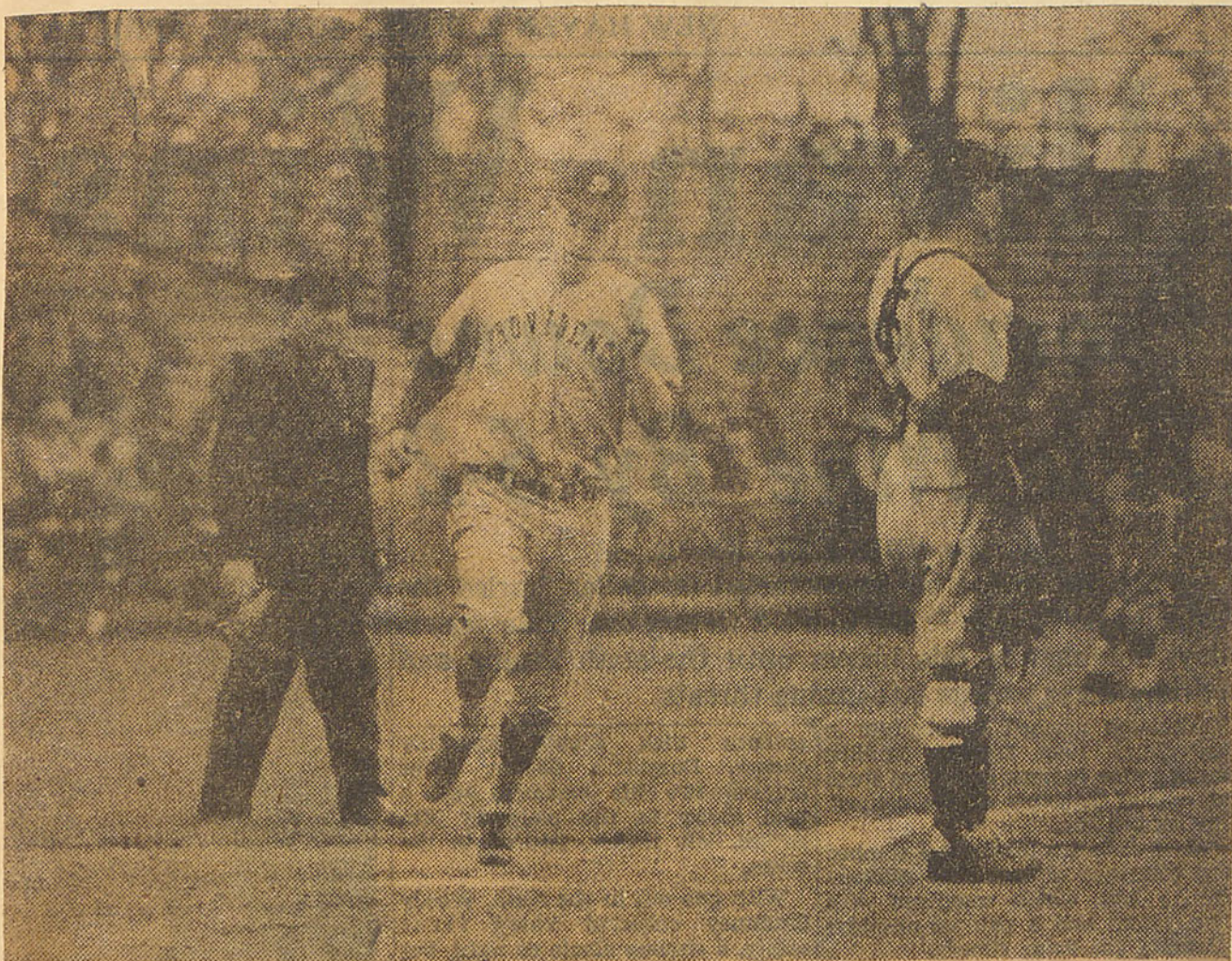
Yale threatened in the seventh when Eddie McHugh's lead-off single was followed by a two-base blast to right field off the bat of Mickey Chasanoff. But Mullins elbowed out of difficulty.

The Elis finally entered the scoring column in the following frame when Cooke's long double to left tallied Bob Brown and Grumney. Mullins again averted disaster by whiffing Jim Brown for the final out with the sacks loaded.

The Providence flinger completed his "clutch" hurling chore by stranding two more Bulldog runners in the ninth.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				YALE			
	ab	h	o a		ab	h	o a
Barry, 2b	4	2	1 1	Grumney, ss	4	1	3 3
Power, 3b	4	0	1 2	Cook, rf	4	1	0 0
Quinn, c	4	2	9 0	a-Rider, rf	1	0	0 0
Duignan, lf	4	1	2 0	McHugh, 2b	2	1	2 3
Nissel, cf	4	2	2 0	Chas'off, c	3	1	5 0
MacD'ald, lb	4	1	3 0	b-Seinto	0	0	0 0
Costello, rf	5	3	2 0	Saunders, c	1	0	1 0
McGuinness, ss	5	1	2 3	Kreutzer, lb	3	0	1 0
Mullins, p	2	1	0 1	J. Brown, lf	4	0	1 1
				Gormley, cf	4	0	3 0
				Dowd, 3b	2	0	1 0
				Emerson, p	1	0	1 4
				R. Brown, p	3	2	0 4

Totals 36 13 27 7 Totals 32 6 27 15  
 a—Ran for Cook in 8th.  
 b—Ran for Chasanoff in 7th.  
 Providence 100 100 300—5  
 Yale 000 000 020—2  
 R—Power, Quinn, Nissel, MacDonald, Costello, Grumney, R. Brown, E—J. Brown, McHugh, RBI—Duignan 2, Costello 2, Cook 2, 2B—Duignan, Cook, Chasanoff, R. Brown, SB—Barry, Nissel 2, Quinn, DP—McGuinness, Barry to MacDonald, McHugh to Kreutzer; Grumney, unassisted. Left—Providence 12, Yale 9. BB—Mullins 6, Emerson 4, Brown 1. SO—Mullins 9, Emerson 2, Brown 4. HO—Emerson 3 in 3 2/3; Brown 10 in 5 1/2. HBP—Brown (Quinn, MacDonald). Loser—Emerson. U—Roche and Lockery.



Bill Quinn, Providence College catcher, scores the first run in his team's three-tally seventh inning outburst at Yale Field yesterday. Quinn, the lead-off batter, was hit by a pitched ball. He stole second and rode home on Dick Duignan's double. Mickey Chasanoff is the Yale catcher. The umpire is Henry Roche of this city. Providence defeated the Elis, 5-2.



# Drewmen Nip Stonehill, 4-3, Then Lose To Holy Cross, 5-3

April 5-9-51  
By Phil Griffin

The Providence College freshmen won their first game of the season beating Stonehill, 4-3, but then they turned around and dropped a 5-3 decision to Holy Cross. Pete Drury went the route for the Stonehill win, scattering ten hits effectively, and had the game pretty well under control all the way.

Joe D'Onofrio and Bobby Moran were the big guns in the fracas, each booming out important triples. Little Joe was the big noise in the Cross game too, going four for five, and really putting the good wood on the ball for the second game in succession.

## Edge Stonehill

After their close loss to Brown, the frosh pulled out a squeaker in their own right against Stonehill. Drury was liberal with the base knocks, but he had his stuff when he needed it, stranding a large number of the opposition on the bases. P. C., though outhit, made their blows count.

Moran's triple accounted for two in the first, then Stonehill struck back to tie it up two all. The game then developed into a tight pitchers' duel until the eighth, when the Friars came up with two more runs on Moran's single, D'Onofrio's triple, and Walker's single. Stonehill put on a flurry of their own in the ninth, drawing up within one run, but once again Pete was equal to the task, and he left the mound in possession of his first win.

## Free Passes Costly

The mound corps was a little loose with the free passes up in Worcester, and they paid dearly for their extravagance. Loser Don Podziewski wasn't bad at all, giving up five hits in the five innings he worked, but

the three bases on balls he issued, plus a couple of doubles cost him four runs, one more than the locals could muster.

Carl Boneva came to Don's relief and couldn't have been much better in the three he worked. The strong southpaw fanned three and didn't give up a hit, but awarded the Crusaders three walks which produced their final marker in the sixth inning.

P. C. scored single runs in the third, fourth, and sixth. Charley Aquavia gets the credit for two of the counters. All in all, it was a well deserved victory for Jimmy Casey, who pitched beautiful ball for the home club, giving up three hits and fanning six in a five inning relief stint.

## Odds and Ends

Last Thursday was a big day for Phil Lynch. Phil, who fields like a major leaguer, came through with his first hit of the season. Maybe the speedy outfielder has finally found his batting eye. If he could add a little sticking to his outstanding defensive work, he'd be the most valuable player on the club.

Coach Larry Drew shook up the lineup against Holy Cross, putting Ronny Lamarre in left and moving Lynch to center.

The infield has apparently settled down with Ryder at first, Cordon at second, Moran at short, and D'Onofrio at third. Joe, who's been bothered by a sore arm, celebrated his return to the lineup in a big way, banging out five hits in two games. He was a pinch hitter against Stonehill. The defense is improving. The outfield, whose costly errors had been hurting the pitchers, turned in a fine game up at Worcester.

# Dormuralites

April 5-9-51  
By Jim Marshall

After a slow start the Bang-offs finally reached their peak load Friday when they nipped the Stumps in a close one, 17 to 15. This carries their victory streak to two games.

Rudy Rocco started and finished for the Bang-offs, although he was in slight trouble in the second inning when 10 runs crossed the plate. But the Bang-offs came charging back thanks to a 3-run homer by Mike Sparacino and the potent sticks of "Red" Banfield, Charles Cronan, Pete Lynch, Bob McLaughlin and "Archie" Archambault, to knot the count at 15 all.

This scoring spree might have been all in vain had it not been for the tireless effort of manager Rocco, who singled home the two winning runs in the last inning to carry home the bacon, 17 to 15.

## Comments

Manager "Red" Saunders, of the Olympics, issued this prepared statement in a press conference yesterday: "At last showing their true class, the Olympics with the steady battery of Ted Hines and Sabu Nador and the long distance hitting of Spike Kelleher, Jack Falvey and Al Montgomery, have won three out of their last four games.

"We now believe that we are serious contenders for a play-off position and we will continue to make things tough for the opposition."

## Coatesmen Win, Lose At Worcester

*Score 5-9-57*

At Holy Cross last Wednesday afternoon, the Providence College track teams split honors with Holy Cross in a dual meet at Fitton Field, Worcester.

The Crusaders ran off with varsity team honors to the tune of 75½ to 50½, while the Friar first year men won their section by a six point edge as they downed the Purple's yearlings, 61½-55½.

In the varsity meet, it was John McMullen who starred for the Black and White by scoring 11½ points—individual high for P. C. He picked up firsts in the 120-yard high hurdles and 220-yard low hurdles, placed third in the discus and tied for third in the high jump.

Other first place winners for Providence were Bill Sherry (880), Dick Lee (2 mile), Jerry Alexander (javelin), and Bill Keenan (pole vault).

Top point-getters for the Holy Cross varsity were Dan Kelley (16), Jim McManus (10), and Dick Ahern (8).

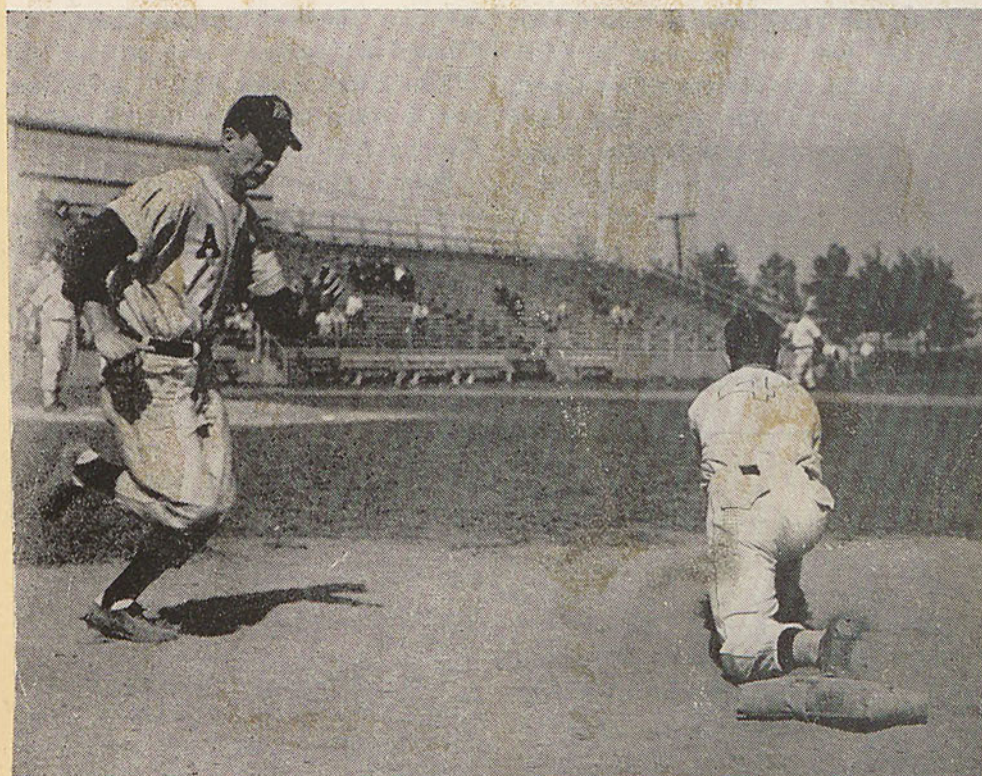
Ken Pederzani's victories in the shot, discus, and javelin events and Bob Dugas' firsts in the 100-yard and 220-yard races paved the way for a P. C. freshman victory over the Crusaders. Pederzani's fine work made him the only triple crown winner of the afternoon.

The Friar frosh continue to show a well-rounded team. They are particularly strong in the field events.

The following is a list of the varsity members with total points scored: McMullen (11½), Sherry (8), Bob Tierman (6), Keenan (6), Lee (5), Alexander (5), Lussier (4), Walsh (3), Johnson (1), and Cassidy (1).

Freshman team scorers include Pederzani (15), Vetri (11), Dugas (10), Lohner (6), Newman (5), Coyle (3), Petteruti (3), Curran (3), Dowling (2), Mahar (1), and Devine (½).

## Friars In Action



**Top: Bill Quinn waits for ball as Aces score another run in Saturday's P. C.-A. I. C. tilt. Bottom: Don McDonald, Providence first baseman, makes putout against A. I. C.**

# Varsity Nine To Play Four Games In Six Days

*Carol 5-9-51*  
By Gil Cipriano

Providence College will embark on the second half of its twenty-two game schedule this week with a rugged slate of games against a tough set of opponents.

Starting with the University of Rhode Island at Kingston today, the Friars will follow up against Holy Cross at Worcester on Saturday. Sunday, the Martinmen return to familiar confines with a game against St. John's of Brooklyn at Hendricken Field. Brown rounds out the rugged week with a game here on Tuesday afternoon.

All these teams are strong clubs and rate among the leading aspirants for sectional honors.

## Record Is 5-6

Since returning home, the Friars have played and lost to American International and Boston College, putting them under the .500 mark with a 5-6 record.

In no defeat has the Friar hurling been "disgraced." They have been hit, but not exceptionally hard, and there have been moments of wildness, but never extended. In their first eleven contests, P. C. pitching with Bill Mullins, Bill McKeon, Ed Sullivan and Frank Higgins, has held up pretty well. Fielding lapses and hitting difficulties have been the bug-a-boo in the majority of defeats.

## McKeon Good in Relief

In Saturday's game against A. I. C., McKeon did a very good relief job after replacing Higgins and he might

have had better fortune but for a mis-play in the field. Mullins likewise put on a respectable performance against Boston College on Sunday.

Although yielding eight passes, Mullins was no "wild man." Many a time his pitches were just missing the corners. The hitting of B. C.'s Mike Roarke and the ineffective hitting of the P. C. team actually combined to give the Eagles their victory.

## Eagle Error Helps

The Friars scored their two runs against B. C. on an error by the short-stop. Sam Nissel, who hit the ball, cannot exactly be termed "lucky." He has been hitting the ball fairly hard in recent games, but mostly into the hands of opposing fielders.

The major opposition this week will be provided by the traditional rivals, the U. of R. I., Holy Cross and Brown. The Bruins also threw a no-hitter against P. C. in one of their victories. The score was 10-3 and the pitcher, Freddie Kopf, is back again this year.

St. John's will be out for revenge when they face the Friars Sunday. Providence beat the Redmen 5-2 in New York. McKeon pitched a fine seven hitter in that game.

## Sports Personalities

By John Calista

Leading the 1951 edition of the Friar baseball club to what Providence College adherents hope is a successful season, are the team's hustling co-captains, Sam Nissel and Jim Costello.

Nissel, a modest and unassuming senior, hails from St. Mary's, Pa., and is extremely popular both on and off the diamond.

In addition to being one of the baseball co-captains, Sam had the added distinction of serving as one of the basketball quintet's tri-captains during the recently concluded season, a fact which attests to Sam's popularity and attributes of leadership.

Playing in his third year of varsity baseball, Sam is a right hander who patrols the center field position on the team. Possessor of a strong arm and fast afield, Sam is a key operative in Coach Hal Martin's "down the middle" defensive alignment.

Offensively, the St. Mary's speedster is a timely hitter who currently holds down the important number five spot in the batting order and is capable of hitting the long ball.

After an arduous basketball season, Sam took a well deserved rest, a fact which should enable him to play at top speed all season long and enjoy his finest all around year as a Friar.

Costello is a senior from Norwood, Mass., and is also playing in his third year of varsity ball. Like Nissel, Jim also bats and throws from the right side. He patrols the right field sector in adequate fashion, adding strength to the club's outer cordon.

Jim is endowed with what Coach Martin terms "plenty of baseball savvy" and is a hustler all the way. Last season, Jim was beset by physical ailments which hampered his play to some extent.

This spring, the Norwood captain finds himself in top physical trim and should realize his full potentialities. Jim is the line drive type of hitter who can be counted upon to deliver his hits at the most opportune times. His batting average has been above the .300 mark during the team's early games and his bat has been instrumental in several wins turned in by the Friars.

# Track Team Faces Bears Today; Eastern Intercollegiate Saturday

## Brown Meet Will Decide City Title

*Column 5-9-51* By John Salesses

The Friar track teams, freshman and varsity, face two meets this week-end opening in dual engagements with their cross-town rivals, Brown University, at the stadium on Elmgrove Avenue this afternoon.

Representatives of the Providence College track teams are entered in the Eastern Intercollegiate track and field championships at Boston, Mass., on Saturday morning and afternoon.

In Brown, the P. C. teams meet their strongest opponents in dual meet competition of the current season. Like other teams the Coatesmen have faced, the Bears too have a balanced team. Unlike the others, their runners and field events men are about on a par with each other.

Matteodo, DiLuglio, and Co., are strong in the field events and there should be a goodly group of Brown and White reserves to contend with.

Molineaux, Holland and Ford lead a very well rounded running contingent for the East-Siders. The afore-mentioned men rate among the best track men in New England.

### Varsity Improved

The Providence College varsity will probably improve upon last year's showing but will have a real fight on their hands in doing so. McMullen, Sherry, Tiernan, Alexander, Keenan, Johnson, Lee and Cassedy should be among the pacers on the Friar's up-swing.

Against mutual opponents, P. C. was defeated by the U. of R. I., 84-51, and Holy Cross, 75½-50½. The Bears were turned back by the Rams, 86-49, but won out over the Crusaders, 77-57.

The hurdles, 880, javelin, pole vault and 2-mile will be among the more closely contested events of the meet.

### Field Events to Decide

The Friar freshman team will seek to make it two straight with a victory over the Brown yearlings this afternoon. This meet should also prove to be very interesting as each has defeated Holy Cross.

Vetri, Pederzani, Dugas, Lohner and Newman rate among the top Provi-

dence entries. The Black and White's strength in the field events could well be the deciding factor in the freshman encounter.

### Seeks to Retain Crown

On Saturday, Bill Sherry will seek to retain a half mile title as the Friars enter the Eastern Intercollegiate at Boston. Trials will be held in the morning and the finals in the afternoon.

# RHODE ISLAND EDGES P. C.

## SERVANT'S PLAY PROVIDES DRIVE FOR 7-6 VICTORY

Rams Rally for 3 Runs in Seventh, Then Shut Off Friars' Bid

By JOE McHENRY

Billy Servant, a throwback to the old-style college player, knocked in what proved to be the winning run and then made a game-saving play as the University of Rhode Island defeated Providence College, 7 to 6, yesterday at Kingston.

The Rams, who lead the race for the State Intercollegiate baseball crown with two victories in three games, won this contest with a three-run rally in the seventh and then choked off the Friars' bid to tie it up in the eighth.

The score was tied at 4-all as Rhody came to bat in the seventh. Bob DeSpirito led off with a bunt and easily beat it out for a hit. Rocco Negris also bunted and both men were safe when Bill McKeon, the Friars' pitcher, juggled the ball on the play. Jim Murray also laid one down, but McKeon was after this one and forced DeSpirito at third.

### Double Squeeze

Then Ray Mansollilo drilled a ground ball toward right field. Don MacDonald, P.C. first baseman, made a fine stop, keeping the ball in the infield, but he couldn't make a play and Rhody had the bases loaded. Here the alert Rams pulled off a double squeeze, as in the old Jack Barry setup. Two runs came in as Co-Capt. Ira Murphy bunted and was retired at first base.

Coach Hal Martin of the Friars brought in Bill Mullins, his sophomore star, and Servant lined a single, to left, which brought in Mansollilo with Rhody's seventh run. Mansollilo aggravated a leg

injury on the play and had to leave the game. Servant was put out at third on a close, hard play.

Trailing, 7 to 4, Providence came back with two runs and probably would have had more if Servant hadn't been in the game. Ed Quinn's walk, a triple by Sam Nissel, and Jim Costello's single accounted for the Friars' two tallies. Then Howie McGuinness hit a sharp single to right. Servant fielded the ball fairly deep, and made a perfect throw to third and nailed Costello on a close play. Had Cos-

tello reached third, the Friars' would have had the tying run on third with one out. Instead, they had the tying run on first and two outs.

Servant, who plays like a youthful Country Slaughter and runs the same way on the bases, had three of the Rams' nine hits and drove in two runs. Nissel took fielding honors with a catch off Joe McElroy that probably rates with the best ever made on the Kingston field. It would have been a home run, sure. And, Servant made a catch that was better than average.

Negriss, winning his first game after two previous appearances, kept the Friars in check with his control stuff after the first inning. Dick Malenfant relieved him when the Friars threatened and retired the last four men in order. McKeon was effective for the Friars over the first five innings, but started to get into difficulty in the sixth.

### The box score:

RHODE ISLAND		PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	
abr	h po a	abr	h po a
Murray 2	4 1 0 5 4	Ducharme 2	4 0 0 1 2
Mansollilo 3	3 2 1 0 1	Barry 1	0 0 0 0 0
Volger 3	0 0 0 1 0	Power 3	4 1 1 2 2
Murphy cf	2 1 0 0 0	MacD'ld 1b	3 2 1 6 2
Servant r	4 1 3 1 1	Duignan l	4 0 0 2 1
Petrarca 1	4 1 2 2 0	Quinn c	3 1 1 6 1
McElroy 1b	4 0 0 8 0	Nissel cf	4 1 2 1 0
Mendillo s	3 0 1 2 2	Nestello r	4 0 2 2 0
DeSpirito c	3 0 1 8 2	McGuin's s	4 1 2 4 0
Negriss p	2 1 1 0 2	McKeon p	1 0 0 0 5
Malenfant p	0 0 0 0 0	Mullins p	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 29 7 9 27 12  
 aFor Ducharme in 9th, fouled out.

Rhode Island . . . . . 110 002 30x-7  
 Providence College . . . . . 200 001 120-6  
 E—Mendillo, McKeon, RB—Servant 2.  
 Duignan, Quinn, Nissel 2, Petrarca, Power, Murphy 2, Costello, HO—McKeon 8 in 6 2/3; Mullins 1 in 1 1/2; Negriss 9 in 7 3/4; Malenfant 0 in 1 1/2. SB—Murphy, MacDonald, Mansollilo, Servant, McGuinness, 3B—Petrarca, Nissel, SH—McKeon, Negriss, Murphy, DP—DeSpirito and McElroy; SO—McKeon 4, MacDonald and Quinn. BOB—McKeon 3, Negriss 4, Malenfant 1. PB—Quinn, W—Negriss 5, WP—McKeon, PB—Quinn, W—Negriss, L—McKeon, T—2:20, U—Mullin and Mahan.

## RAMS BEAT FRIARS IN GOLF, 8 1/2-1/2

The University of Rhode Island golf team defeated Providence College, 8 1/2 to 1/2, at Pt. Judith yesterday.

The Rhody golfers journey to Boston tomorrow for the New England Intercollegiate, which will be played over the weekend. Picked by Coach Paul Cicurzo to make the trip are Captain Fred Dinger, Don Roche, Jim Pezzulo, Doug Nolan and Ed Merrill.

- Dinger (RI) defeated Dooley (PC) 1 up.
- Caffney (RI) defeated Lane (PC) 6 and 5.
- Best ball—R.I. 3 and 2.
- Roche (RI) defeated Langdon (PC) 6 and 4.
- Pezzulo (RI) defeated Paul (PC) 4 and 3.
- Best ball—R.I. 4 and 3.
- Nolan (RI) defeated Flaherty (PC) 3 and 2.
- Curry (RI) defeated McNiff (PC) 3 and 2.
- Best ball—even.

## P.C. Fresh 1 up Ramlets, 6-5, On Run in 9th

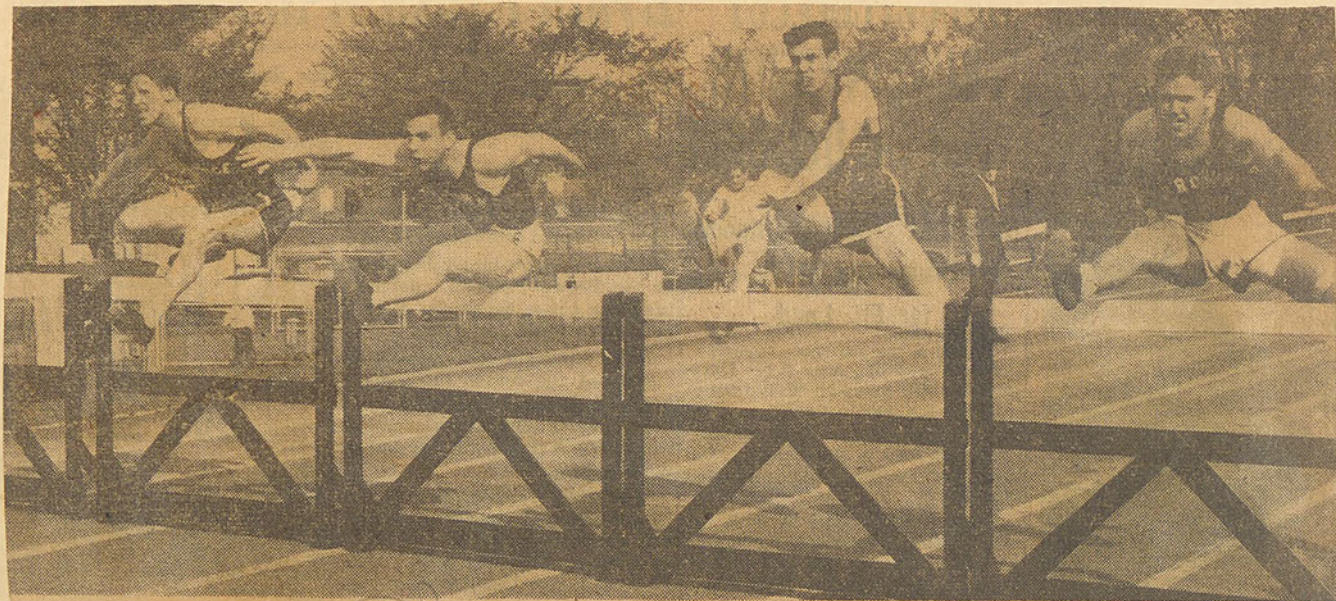
Scoring a run in the last of the ninth, the Providence College Freshmen edged the University of Rhode Island Freshmen, 6 to 5, at Hendricken Field yesterday.

With one out, Hank McQueeney reached on a single, moved to second on a sacrifice by Pete Drury, went to third on a passed ball and scored on an infield error.

P. C. FROSH		R.I. FROSH	
abr	h po a	abr	h po a
Charland 2	2 1 0 1 0	Pagano s	4 0 0 0 2
Cordon 2	1 1 0 2 2	Shaw cf	4 0 2 0 0
Aguavia r	4 1 2 0 0	Popp 3	4 0 0 2 1
D'O'rio 3	5 0 2 0 2	Ferrara 1b	3 0 0 9 1
Ryder 1b	4 0 0 12 2	Shepard l	4 1 0 0 0
Moran s	3 1 0 2 2	Lester n	3 0 1 1 0
Pod'ski cf	4 0 1 4 0	Matthews 2	3 1 2 3 1
Lynch l	3 0 0 2 0	Guibeault c	0 0 0 1 0
Walker c	3 0 0 2 1	Chapman c	2 1 0 10 0
McQuin'y c	1 1 1 2 0	Piero c	1 1 0 0 0
Burke p	2 1 0 0 3	Puchauck 0	0 0 0 0 0
Drury p	0 0 0 0 0	Livesay p	4 1 2 0 5

Totals 32 6 6 27 12  
 x—Two, out when winning run was scored.  
 a—Batted for Piero in eighth, walked.  
 Providence . . . . . 102 001 101-6  
 R.I. State . . . . . 010 000 301-5  
 E—Charland, Moran, Drury 3, Popp 2 in 2 3/4. HR—Matthews, SH—Aguavia, Drury, Matthews, Shaw, DP—Ryder and Cordan; 4, Drury 1, Livesay 10, BOB—Burke 1, Drury 2, Livesay 6, PB—Guibeault, Walker, Chapman, T—2:20, U—Kelly, Pearce.

# BROWN BEATS FRIARS, 83-51,



*(P.V. 5-10-51)*  
**CLEARING THE BARRIERS:** These Brown and Providence College hurdlers are shown clearing the first set of barriers in the 120-yard high hurdles race during yesterday's dual meet at Brown Field. Left to right: John McMullen, P.C.

(second); Bruce Ford, Brown (winner); Frank Lussier, P.C. (third), and Len Kent, Brown (fourth). Brown won the meet, 83-51.

—Staff Photo by Dave L...

# BEARS GET SWEEP IN BROAD JUMP, DISCUS AND SHOT

Bruins Gain 10 First Places;  
P.C. Does Well in  
Running Events

By PETE McCARTHY

The Brown and Providence College track forces waged a close battle in the foot races, but the Bruins' overwhelming superiority in the field events enabled them to score an 83-51 victory over the Friars in a dual meet yesterday at Brown Field. The Bruin Cubs also won their meet with the P.C. freshmen, 73-61.

Brown captured 10 first places, swept the broad jump, discus and shot put, and outscored P.C. by 50-12 in the seven field events. The Friars, however, enjoyed a 39-33 advantage in the eight running events.

P.C.'s trackmen showed considerable gain over last year when they were defeated by the Bruins, 94½-39½, and were outscored in the running events by 44-28. The Friars were minus the services of Dick Johnson, one of their top distance men who is confined to bed with a sore throat.

## Molineux, Sweeney Star

Walt Molineux and Bob Sweeney led the Bruins with double triumphs. Molineux beat out the Friars' Bill Sherry in both the 880 and mile and Sweeney contributed 11 points to Brown's total with firsts in the hammer and discus and a third in the shot. Mel Holland also scored 11 points by winning the 440 and taking second in the 100 and 220.

Jim Penler scored the only double for P.C. by winning the 100 and 220. John McMullen collected 12 points for the Friars with a first in the low hurdles, seconds in the high hurdles and hammer, and a third in the high jump.

Jerry Alexander of the Friars turned in the only noteworthy performance in the varsity meet with his winning javelin toss of 197 feet, 9½ inches. That throw was less than two feet short of the Brown

Field record set by Bill Footrick of Springfield in 1932.

## Ford Wins Hurdles

Bruce Ford in the high hurdles, Bob Vreeland in the pole vault, Jim Hiney in the broad jump, Tom DiLuglio and Ezra Creswell, who tied for first in the high jump, and Maurice Matteodo in the shot, were the other Brown winners.

The varsity and freshman two-mile race was run together and Bill Newman of the Friar yearlings led everyone across the line in 10 minutes, 15 seconds. Dick Lee of P.C. won the varsity event in 10:24.1.

Bob Dugas and Kent Pederzani each won two events for the P.C. freshmen. Dugas captured the 100 and 220 and Pederzani took the discus and shot. Bill Reid of Brown beat out the Friars' Chris Lohner in the 880 after losing to him earlier in the mile.

The summaries:

### Varsity

100—won by Penler (PC); 2. Holland (B); 3. Hiney (B). Time—10.3 seconds.  
Mile—won by Molineux (B); 2. Sherry (PC); 3. Winsor (B). Time—4:36.7.  
440—won by Holland (B); 2. Bob Tiernan (PC); 3. Wood (B). Time—49.9 seconds.

120 HH—won by Ford (B); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Lussier (PC). Time 16.1 seconds.  
Pole vault—won by Vreeland (B); 2. Keenan (PC). Height—12 feet.  
Hammer—won by Sweeney (B); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Heintz (B). Distance—135.8.

Discus—won by Sweeney (B); 2. Heintz (B); 3. Munroe (B). Distance—130.1¼.  
Broad jump—won by Hiney (B); 2. DiLuglio (B); 3. Munroe (B). Distance—21:11.

Two-mile won by Lee (PC); 2. DeMarrais (B); 3. Waters (PC). Time—10:24.1.  
220—won by Penler (PC); 2. Holland (B); 3. Dick Tiernan (PC). Time 22.6 seconds.

880—won by Molineux (B); 2. Sherry (PC); 3. Dick Tiernan (PC). Time—1:59.5.  
220 LH—won by McMullen (PC); 2. Lussier (PC); 3. Thornton (B). Time—25.3 seconds.

Javelin—won by Alexander (PC); 2. Matteodo (B); 3. Steere (B). Distance—197:9¼.

High jump—tie for first between DiLuglio and Creswell (B); 3. McMullen (PC). Height—5:9.

Shot put—won by Matteodo (B); 2. Munroe (B); 3. Sweeney (B). Distance—43.1½.

### Freshman

100—won by Dugas (PC); 2. Donaldson (B); 3. Corvese (PC). Time—10.1 seconds.  
Mile—won by Lohner (PC); 2. Reid (B); 3. Newman (PC). Time—4:30.4.

Two-mile—won by Newman (PC); 2. Hennigan (PC); 3. Ise (B). Time—10:15.  
440—won by Whitlock (B); 2. Gediman (B); 3. R. Molineux (B). Time—51.9 seconds.

220 LH—won by Fletcher (B); 2. Corvese (PC); 3. Coyle (PC). Time—27.6 seconds.

120 HH—won by Swanson (B); 2. Fletcher (B); 3. Coyle (PC). Time—17.3 seconds.  
Discus—won by Pederzani (PC); 2. Burns (B); 3. Gauthier (PC). Distance—111:11.

Broad jump—won by Donaldson (B); 2. Fletcher (B); 3. Maher (PC). Distance—20:3¼.

Pole vault—won by Vetri (PC); 2. Milne (B). Height—12 feet.

Hammer—won by Curran (PC); 2. Manville (B); 3. Hinck (B). Distance—134:6¼.

Javelin—won by Peteruti (PC); 2. Brigden (B); 3. Pederzani (PC). Distance—156:8¼.

880—won by Reid (B); 2. Lohner (PC); 3. Gainsburg (B). Time—1:58.9.  
220—won by Dugas (PC); 2. Whitlock (B); 3. Donaldson (B). Time—22 seconds.

High jump—won by Deck (B); 2. tie between Swanson and Fletcher (B). Height—6:1.

Shot put—won by Pederzani (PC); 2. Burns (B); 3. Curran (PC). Distance—42:1¼.

# H. C. BEATS P. C.

## HOLY CROSS WINS FROM FRIARS, 4-2

Crusaders Ruin Homecoming of Bill Mullins; Errors Set

Up H.C. Tallies

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal

Worcester, Mass., May 12.—Holy Cross spoiled the return of Providence College pitcher, Bill Mullins, to Worcester today, handing the Friars a 4-2 setback.

Mullins pitched well, granting only four hits, but his own wildness and three Providence errors proved costly. The fastballing right-hander handed out 11 passes and was continually in trouble.

Dick Bogdan, the Holy Cross left-hander, was also frequently in trouble, but in the first and third stopped Sam Nissel with men aboard. With three on in the first, Nissel lined out and in the third he left two runners stranded.

Providence College collected three hits and a walk in the sixth,

but could only manage one run. A missed squeeze play resulted in one out and Mullins was trapped off first base for another.

The Crusaders won the game with a two-run rally in the eighth. Bogdan walked and when first baseman Don McDonald threw the ball into right field after fielding Johnny Turco's bunt, Holy Cross had runners on first and third.

Ralph Gebhardt scored the two runners with a single just inside the right field line.

The box score:

HOLY CROSS					PROV. COLLEGE					
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a	
Turco 2b	4	1	2	3	3	Barry 2b	3	0	0	3
E'hardt rf	4	0	1	2	1	aDehime 2b	1	0	1	3
M'sm'n'n cf	5	0	1	1	0	Power 3b	3	1	1	0
Hogan lf	2	0	0	2	1	McDuld 1b	3	0	2	7
Conc'n ss	2	0	0	1	4	Duignan lf	3	0	0	2
Matr'go 3b	2	1	0	0	1	Quinn c	2	1	0	3
Dyson 1b	2	0	0	1	0	Nissel cf	3	0	0	2
Naton c	4	0	0	8	1	Costello ss	4	0	1	1
Bogdan p	2	1	0	0	1	M'Guin's ss	4	0	1	3
						Mullins p	3	0	1	0
						bDube	1	0	0	0

Totals 27 44 27 12 Totals 30 27 24 13

a—Singled for Barry in 7th.

b—Fanned for Mullins in 9th.

Holy Cross ..... 100 100 02x—4  
 Providence ..... 001 001 000—2  
 E—Hogan, Power, McDonald 2. RBI—  
 Turco, Gebhardt 3. McDonald, Costello, SB  
 —Hogan, 3B—McDonald, S—Gebhardt Dy-  
 son, Concannon, Nissel, LOB—Holy Cross  
 13. Providence 7. BOB—Mullins 11. Bogdan  
 4. SO—Bogdan 6. U—Cleary and Silva. T—  
 2:17.

## VARSITY BASEBALL

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

vs.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY

HENDRICKEN FIELD

Sunday, May 13

2:00 P. M.

Admission 75c

## Friars and St. John's Will Clash Here Today

The Providence College baseball team will be seeking to sweep the season's home-and-home series this afternoon when it entertains St. John's of Brooklyn at 2 o'clock at Hendricken Field.

The Friars defeated the Redmen, 5-2, last month in Brooklyn. Coach Hal Martin may start either Bill McKeon or Frank Higgins, both southpaws, on the P.C. mound today. McKeon limited the Redmen to seven hits in the first game.

Larry Keller is the probable starting pitcher for St. John's. The Friars will be seeking their sixth victory of the season.



# B.U. Trackmen Win Easily in Easterns

## Sherry of P.C. Sets Record in 880; Wilt Near Mark in Special Two Mile

By JOE McHENRY

Weston, Mass., May 12. — Fred Wilt, the flying G-man, ran the second fastest outdoor 2-mile ever turned in by an American, and Coach Doug Raymond's Boston University Terriers coasted home in first place with 48½ points, in the 25th annual Eastern Intercollegiate A.A. track and field championships today at Nickerson Field.

Wilt, trying for a new American outdoor record, was timed in nine minutes, eight-tenths of a second, approximately two seconds back of Don Lash's best time (8:58.3) accomplished at Princeton in 1936.

The former Indiana star ran his best outdoor race at the 2-mile distance and was a little chagrined that he was unable to establish a new mark. He tried for a new standard about a year ago at Brown Field, turning in nine minutes, 1.5 seconds and winning by 50 yards.

There was little fault to find with the BU track today for three new EIAA records were set on it although it probably would have been faster with less rain in the last 36 hours. However Wilt ran well, just not having enough zip for a record-breaking race.

The special two mile event paired Wilt and his FBI buddy, Horace Ashenfelter, Fred Schoeffler of the

New York A.C. and the BU freshman miler, Johnny Kelley from New London. Ashenfelter, who was situated in the Providence office for a time this spring, made a race of it, although Kelley set an early pace.

### P.C. Wins Three Tilts

The Terriers ran away with the team championship, scoring in 12 of the 15 events. Tufts, the defending champions, were second, nosing out Bowdoin and Colby with 26 points. The Providence College Friars won three first places, established one of the new records and finished fifth in the 10-team field with 18 points.

Bill Sherry, of the Friars, really a picture runner, ran his best race today, doing the half mile in 1 minute, 56.5 seconds and just copping the race from Bill Fitzgerald of BU in a tight finish. Jim Haskell of Williams set the pace, with Fitzgerald and Sherry running side by side for some of the route.

Another outstanding job for the Friars was contributed by Bob Tiernan in the 440. Dud O'Leary of BU set a fast pace in quarter but he couldn't hold it. Tiernan, who was All-State in both hockey and track at La Salle, nailed him on the back-stretch and won by about five yards in 49.5 seconds. This was just one-fifth second off the meet record and the best time Tiernan has shown over this distance.

### Alexander Wins

Jerry Alexander, third PC first-place winner, upset the highly favored Bill Seffens of Bowdoin, who had previous marks of better than 200 feet in the javelin. Alexander got off a throw of 197 feet, 11 inches (best of his college career) while Seffens was 10 feet further back on his best effort.

Dick Fitzgerald, a Mount Pleasant product, won the mile for the Terriers in his best time of the year, four minutes, 25.2 seconds. Fitz had a nine yard margin on Bob Goodwin of Springfield while Johnny Phillips of East Providence, running for BU, took third.

Don Murphy of Bowdoin, the former Classical competitor, took the 120-yard high hurdles rather handily, although well over the record. His teammate Dick Getchell set a new record of 24.2 seconds, copping the 220 lows.

Jim Penler of the Friars ran third in the 220 final as George West of Middlebury set a new record. West, double-winner in the sprints, was timed at 21.5 seconds for the 220 in a fairly close finish. The Friars also had a fourth in the two mile as Dick Lee picked up a point and surprised several in that field.

Sherry in the 880 and Bob Jackens of Trinity, who tied for first in the high jump, were the only champions to repeat while Alexander dethroned Seffens in the javelin and

### The summary:

120 H.H. —won by Murphy, (Bow.); 2. Howitt (Tufts); 3. Palmieri, (BU); 4. Getchell, (Bow.). Time—15.2 seconds.  
 220 L.H. —won by Getchell, (Bow.); 2. Jones (Tufts); 3. Ransom (Trin.); 4. Murphy (Bow.). Time—24.2 seconds. (New meet record, old record 24.4 seconds made by King of Springfield 1948).  
 100—won by West (Mid.); 2. Milliken (Bow.); 3. Hufsey (Spring.); 4. Jones (Tufts). Time—10.2 seconds.  
 220—won by West (Mid.); 2. O'Leary (BU); 3. Penler (PC); 4. Milliken (Bow.). Time—21.5 seconds. (New meet record, old record 21.7 seconds, made by Barnhart of Tufts, 1947).  
 440—won by Tiernan (PC); 2. O'Leary (BU); 3. Buckley, (Tufts); 4. Furey (Tufts). Time—49.5 seconds.  
 880—won by Sherry (PC); 2. W. Fitzgerald (BU); 3. Hurst (Spring.); 4. Haskell (Will.). Time—1 minute, 56.5 seconds. (New meet record, old record 1 minute, 56.8 seconds made by MacFayden of Middlebury, 1936).  
 1-mile—won by R. Fitzgerald (BU); 2. Goodwin (Spring.); 3. Phillips (BU); 4. Bi-bula (Colby). Time—4 minutes, 25.2 seconds.  
 2-mile—won by Hillman (Spring.); 2. Roberts (BU); 3. Collins (BU); 4. Lee (PC). Time—9 minutes, 53.2 seconds.  
 Shot—won by Blair (BU); 2. Kibbe (Spring.); 3. Baille (Spring.); 4. Wood (Bow.). Distance—45 feet, 11¾ inches.  
 Discus—won by Blair (BU); 2. Backus (Tufts); 3. Phillips (Bow.); 4. Davis (Spring.). Distance—138 feet, 9¼ inches.  
 Hammer—won by Blair (BU); 2. Backus (Tufts); 3. Black (BU); 4. Sandstrom (Spring.). Distance—172 feet, 1½ inches.  
 Javelin—won by Alexander (PC); 2. Seffens (Bow.); 3. Hunter (Trin.); 4. Hunt (Will.). Distance—197 feet, 11 inches.  
 High Jump—tie for first between Jackens (Trin.) and Jones (Tufts); 3. tie between Palmieri (BU) and Giffin (Colby). Height—6 feet, 1 inch.  
 Broad jump—won by Jones (Tufts); 2. Jenkins (BN); 3. Milliken (Bow.); 4. Perry (Spring.). Distance—22 feet, 6¾ inches.  
 Pole Vault—won by Brain (Spring.); 2. Loring (BU); 3. tie among Bishop (BU), Devin (Tufts) and Coperthwaite (Bow.); Height—12 feet, 4 inches.  
 Special 2-mile—won by Fred Wilt, New York A.C.; 2. Horace Ashenfelter, III, Penn A.C.; 3. Fred Schoeffler, New York A.C.; 4. John Kelley, Boston University. Time—9 minutes, 00.8 seconds.

# Friar Nine Snaps 4-Game Losing Streak With Easy 15-5 Triumph Over St. John's

## P.C. Spots Redmen 3-0 Lead in First, Jells Contest With 7 in Eighth

By PETE McCARTHY

Providence College snapped its four-game losing streak yesterday by trouncing the St. John's University nine of Brooklyn, 15-5, at Hendricken Field.

The Friars spotted the Redmen three runs in the first inning and trailed until the fifth, when they went ahead, 6-5, on a four-run rally. P.C. added two more runs in the sixth and salted the game away with a seven-run spree in the eighth.

Sophomore Jim Gallagher, who has been bothered all spring with a sore arm, made his first start for P.C. and gave up all of the visitors runs before Coach Hal Martin lifted him for a pinch hitter in the fifth. Bill McKeon, who had beaten St. John's in Brooklyn last month, blanked the Redmen over the last four innings. He allowed only one hit and walked four.

The Friars got to three St. John's pitchers for 12 hits and 10 walks but it took them almost five full innings to do any business with the curves of the Redmen's starter, Larry Keller.

The latter was the victim of P.C.'s four-run burst in the fifth after two were out and gave way to a pinch hitter in the sixth. Jack Curran took over in the sixth and was charged with the next eight P.C. runs. He was relieved by Jim Welsh with one out in the eighth.

Bases on balls and loose fielding played a large part in the runmaking. St. John's combined three hits, one a double by Don Mackenzie, and three P.C. errors for its three runs in the first inning and scored its two other runs in the fifth on Rex Shanahan's two-run triple.

Buzz Barry scored the Friars' first run in the first inning with the help of a walk, a wild pitch, Don MacDonald's infield single and Bob McGirr's error. Sam Nissel, who

was P.C.'s hitting star with a triple and two singles, scored in the second on an attempted double steal. He had reached on a walk and was moved to third by Bob Grenier's single. He crossed the plate before Grenier was erased on a rundown between first and second.

A St. John's error, a walk and an infield hit by Dick Duignan after two were out set the stage for the P.C. counter-surge in the fifth. Bill Quinn drove in two runs with a single and two more came in on Nissel's triple to the left-field gate.

P.C. added two runs in the sixth on a walk, an error, John Power's double and a passed ball. The Friars sent 11 batters to the plate during their game-clinching rally in the eighth. Triples by Barry and Duignan and Power's double were the key wallops.

Power, Howie McGuinness and Barry contributed three spectacular fielding plays in retiring the side in the third and Power later came up with a run-saving stab on a line drive by Ray Pecoraro with two runners on in the eighth.

The triumph was the Friars' sixth in 14 games and the defeat left St. John's with a 7-9 record. The Redmen have dropped their last four games.

PROV. COLLEGE					ST. JOHN'S						
	ab	r	h	po	al	ab	r	h	po	a	
Barry 2	5	1	2	4		Pecoraro cf	5	0	1	2	0
Power 3	6	3	2	1	3	West 2	5	2	1	2	3
MacD'd lb	2	2	1	1	1	MacK'zie 3	4	2	1	2	1
Duignan l	5	2	2	1	0	Shan'han l	5	1	2	1	0
Quinn c	3	2	1	6	1	Lang r	3	0	1	1	1
Nissel cf	4	2	3	1	0	Zagardo s	3	0	0	0	1
Grenier r	3	1	2	1	0	Svoboda s	2	0	0	0	0
McG'ness s	3	1	0	2	2	McGirr lb	2	0	0	9	1
Gal'gher p	1	0	0	0	2	Vecchio c	4	0	2	7	1
McKeon p	3	1	0	0	1	Keller p	2	0	0	0	1
aDuch'rme	1	0	0	0	0	Curran p	1	0	0	0	0
						Welsh p	0	0	0	0	0
						bGrillo	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 36 15 12 27 14 | Totals 36 5 8 24 9  
aFor Gallagher in 5th, struck out.  
bFor Keller in 6th, walked.

Prov. College . . . . . 110 042 07x-15  
St. John's . . . . . 300 020 000-5  
E—Power 3, Quinn 2, McGirr 2, West, Shanahan, Zagardo, RBI—Nissel 3, Barry 2, Duignan 2, Quinn 2, Grenier, Power, Shanahan 3, MacKenzie, Lang, HO—Gallagher 7 in 5, McKeon 1 in 4, Keller 5 in 5, Curran 6 in 2½, Welsh 1 in ¾, SB—Nissel, Grenier, Pecoraro, 2BH—Power 2, MacKenzie, 3BH—Nissel, Duignan, Barry, Shanahan, DP—MacKenzie and McGirr; Shanahan and West, SO—Gallagher 2, McKeon 4, Keller 6, Curran 1, Welsh 1, BOB—Gallagher 1, McKeon 4, Keller 5, Curran 4, Welsh 1, WP—Keller, Curran, Welsh, HPB—McKeon (McGirr); Curran (Quinn), PB—Vecchio, T—3:12. U—Mahan and McCarthy.

# Brown Nine Defeats Friars, 8-5

## Traynor Wins 1st Game for Bruins; Same Two Clubs to Play Today

By JOHN HANLON

Brown won its 10th baseball game in 13 yesterday by rapping Providence College, 8 to 5, at Hendricken Field.

Dave Traynor, a sophomore left hander, pitched an eight-hitter for the Bruins—he had a no-hitter going for six and two-thirds innings—and won his first game in three starts.

The victory placed the Bruins in a tie with Rhode Island for the intrastate championship, each with a 2-1 record. The Friars' card now is six victories, nine defeats. They will play Brown in the final game of their series today at Aldrich Field.

### Big 4th Inning

Brown got a pair of runs in the first, driven in by Bob Wheeler after Jack Gilbert and Al Gauthier had singled. The Bruins' big inning was the fourth, when they got four runs on three hits. Two errors and a pop bunt by Traynor that went for a single contributed to the total.

Sherman's homer was a lazy fly that sailed over the right-field wall—his first of the year. The Bruins got their final run in the ninth when Sullivan gave three successive walks and Bob MacConnell drove in Gilbert with a long fly to center.

The Friars' first run came before they got a hit—and this one was a curio. George Ducharme, the first batter in the sixth, hit a roller to Traynor. The latter bobbled it momentarily and then threw wide of first and the ball rolled to the fence back of the base.

The Bruins apparently thought Ducharme was limited to two bases on the overthrow, but he kept on going—as Brown fiddled—and scored, the plate umpire ruled

that everything was legitimate. Later in the inning, Dick Duignan got the first hit off Traynor.

### Gets Heave-Ho

The Friars picked up three more runs in the eighth, one each driven in by Bill Quinn and Bob Grenier and the other scoring on an error by Glen Flanders. Don MacDonald's double in the ninth scored John Power, but the former was caught for the final out while trying to stretch his hit to a triple.

There was one other item of note. Brown's Wheeler was thrown out of the game in the ninth inning for jostling Martin Gibbons, the base umpire, after the latter had called Wheeler out on a pickoff at first.

Wheeler had a sorry day in that department. He also was picked off second and was out on an attempted steal.

Brown's ace, Bill Hayes, may pitch today's game for the Bruins. The Friars' starter probably will be Bill McKeon.

BROWN					PROVIDENCE COLLEGE						
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a		
Gilbert 1	3	2	2	0	0	Ducharme 2	4	1	0	3	2
Gauthier c	3	1	1	4	0	Power 3	5	2	1	1	1
Wheeler 3	3	0	1	1	2	MacDonald 1b	5	1	2	5	2
Lenker 3	0	0	0	1	0	Duignan 1	4	0	1	3	0
MacColl 2	4	0	0	6	4	Quinn c	3	1	1	4	3
Fenn r	4	1	1	0	1	Nissel cf	3	0	0	5	0
Schulz 1b	3	1	2	8	0	Grenier r	4	0	1	1	1
Sherman cf	3	1	2	3	0	McGuinness s	4	0	1	4	1
Flanders s	4	1	1	3	5	Mullins p	1	0	0	1	2
Traynor p	4	1	1	1	0	Higgins p	1	0	0	0	0
						Costello	1	0	1	0	0
						Dobler	0	0	0	0	0
						Sullivan p	0	0	0	0	1
						cBarry	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 31 8 11 27 12 Totals 35 5 8 27 13

aFor Higgins in 7th, singled.  
bRan for Costello in 7th.  
cFor Sullivan in 9th, walked.  
Brown ..... 200 401 001-8  
Providence College ..... 000 001 031-5  
E—Fenn, Mullins 2, Traynor, Flanders.  
RBI—Wheeler 2, Traynor, Flanders, Sherman, Quinn, Grenier, MacConnell, MacDonald. HO—Mullins 8 in 3½, Higgins 1 in 3½, Sullivan 2 in 2. SB—Grenier, 2BH—Power, MacDonald. HR—Sherman. SH—Sherman. DP—Flanders, MacConnell and Schulz. Ducharme, McGuinness and MacConnell; Wheeler and Schulz. SO—Mullins 3, Higgins, Sullivan, Traynor 4. BOB—Mullins, Higgins, Sullivan 3, Traynor 4. PB—Quinn. HBP—Higgins (Wheeler). L—Mullins. T—2:25. U—McCarthy and Gibbons.

## P.C. Freshmen Triumph, 10-7, Over NTS Nine

Taking advantage of loose fielding and aided by some opportune hitting, the Providence College Freshmen defeated Naval Training Station, 10-7, yesterday at the Hendricken Field.

Naval Training took a 3-0 lead in the second inning but P.C. came back with four runs in the last half of the inning on three errors, John O'Neil's single and three walks.

Charlie Aquavia's double and Eddie Ryder's triple after four errors by the Sailors gave P.C. five more runs in the fifth inning.

### The box score:

P.C. FRESHMEN					NAVAL TRAINING STATION					
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a	
Aquavia r	3	1	2	0	0	Childs 3	5	1	0	1
Ryder 1b	5	0	1	13	0	Schmehl s	1	0	0	0
D'Onofrio 3	5	0	0	2	3	Boyer 2	3	1	1	1
Podzie'l cf	5	1	1	2	1	Ross 2-s	5	1	1	1
Cordon 2	3	2	1	3	4	Campisano 1	4	1	1	0
McQueen'y c	3	2	1	5	1	Herd r	4	1	2	2
Moran s	5	2	2	1	2	Long cf	2	0	0	0
Lynch 1	3	1	1	0	0	St. Pie cf	2	0	1	1
O'Neil p	4	1	1	1	2	Whaley 1b	1	1	1	1
Drury p	0	0	0	0	0	Carney p	1	0	1	0
						Young c	1	0	0	4
						Ciak c	3	1	1	4
						Adams p	4	0	0	0
						Griff's p	1	0	0	0
						xLadow	0	0	0	0

Totals 36 10 10 27 13 Totals 37 9 9 24 10

xRan for Carney in 8th.  
P.C. Freshmen ..... 040 050 01x-10  
Naval T.S. .... 030 000 301-7  
E—Schmehl 2, Boyer, Campisano 2, Whaley, Childs, Ciak, Ross, Moran, D'Onofrio, Ryder. HO—O'Neil 7 in 7, Drury 0 in 2, Adams 5 in 4½, Griffiths 2 in 1, Carney 3 in 2½, SB—Aquavia, Cordon, Podziewski. 2BH—Aquavia, McQueeney, Ross. 3BH—Ryder, SH—Lynch. SO—Adams 7, O'Neil 2, Drury 3, BOB—Adams 5, O'Neil 2, Drury 2, WP—O'Neil, HBP—O'Neil (Carney). T—2:30. U—Mullins, Baker.



*5-16-51*  
**NOT QUITE:** Jack Gilbert of Brown attempts to make home on a passed ball in the fourth inning of the Bruins' game with Providence College yesterday at Hendriken Field. But

Bill Quinn, catcher, recovered the ball and threw to pitcher Bill Mullins, who is shown waiting to put the tag on Gilbert. Brown won, 8-5.

# PC Nine Faces Springfield, Brown And Boston College

*Caval*  
*5-16-57*

By Gil Cipriano

Providence College will wind up baseball matters with Brown, Boston College and Springfield with a series of four games starting next Wednesday. The Friars complete their home and away series with Brown today at the Eastsider's Aldrich Field.

Springfield College will journey from Massachusetts to Hendricken Field on Saturday in its initial meeting with the Friars. On Sunday, P. C. plays its second game with Boston College at Newton, then closes out the Springfield series at the latter's home field on Wednesday.

## Friars Trounce Redmen

Last week the Friars took one out of three in games with the University of R. I., Holy Cross and St. John's. The season record to Monday was six victories and eight defeats. A four-game losing streak was snapped with the 14-5 victory over the Redmen from Brooklyn on Sunday.

Before the season had started a general opinion circulated to the effect that the Friars had a good team; a much improved team but not a great team. It was also heard that they are at least a season away from championship heights.

## P. C. Nine Hot and Cold

In fourteen games played they have displayed moments of mediocrity as well as signs of greatness. Loose fielding, not too alert play, wildness and inopportune hitting have caused most of the defeats. On the opposite side of the ledger, the Friars have demonstrated a hitting potentiality, a capability of fielding excellence such as has been turned in by Sam Nissel, Howie McGuinness and Beaver Power, and fine pitching performances by Bill Mullins, Ed Sullivan and Bill McKeon.

The Friars were outhit by only two teams this year—A.I.C., 10-6, and Quantico, 10-8. Against the others, P. C. has either outhit or broken even in base hits.

Bill Servants' great throw might have been one of the contributing factors in the loss to Rhode Island, but Sam Nissel made a sparkling catch in the outfield which stopped a Ram scoring opportunity.

## Mullins Hindered by Injury

Bill Mullins wasn't as wild as his 11walks to Holy Cross might indicate.



*Caval*  
*5-16-57*

Beaver Power safe at third in the Boston College game.

The rugged fastball artist met a condition similar to the Boston College contest. Many of his pitches were no more than an inch or two off the corners with the consequent effect that after each ball a debate ensued between Mullins and catcher Bill Quinn arguing negatively and the umpire holding the affirmative. One reason that could explain Mullin's inability to hit the corners with hairline accuracy in the last couple of games was the fact that he had injured his back against M.I.T. two weeks ago and the effects have just recently worn off.

## Brown Series Ends Today

Brown, always a tough opponent for the Friars whether in basketball or baseball completes its two-game schedule with the Martinmen on successive days—yesterday and today. The Bruins defeated P. C. 10-3 and 8-5 last year. That 10-3 verdict was a no-hitter tossed by Freddie Kopf at Aldrich Field where the two clubs meet today.

Springfield College will play here on Saturday. Last year the Maroons were one of the Friars' three victims, bowing 6-4 in the only game played between the schools.

## Come On In!



*Local 5-16-51*  
Phil Lynch waves in Bob Moran in P. C. Freshman tilt with the U. of R. I.

### **Friar Yearlings Nip Ramlets, 6-5; Lose To Holy Cross, 6-0**

*Local 5-16-51*

By Phil Griffin

The frosh pulled off another split last week, topping the R. I. U. yearlings 6-5 in a thriller, then bowing to Holy Cross 6-0. Pete Drury, the frosh's only winning pitcher, gained his second win of the season in the first of the pair and Buniva got tagged with the Cross loss. Once again, however, Carl was the victim of rather negligent support, and his pitching was better than the score might indicate.

The less said about the Holy Cross fracas, the better, so we'll get that one out of the way quickly. Buniva deserved a better fate. He has been

sharper, he did give up one long homer, but loose fielding contributed to his downfall. He only gave up a couple of earned runs, the rest being slightly tainted. Kelly, who went the route for the Crusaders, wasn't exactly a puzzle to our boys, but he had it with men on base. Fred O'Neil came on to pitch the seventh, eighth, and ninth, and did a good job. Fred fanned three, was tagged for an unearned run, and was effective during his brief stay.

#### **Burke, Drury Pitch Well**

The R. I. U. game was a real contest all the way. Dick Burke started for the frosh and had the Ramlets well in tow until the sixth inning when he tired. Dick had a lot of stuff and fanned four in his six inning stint, but he needed help from Pete Drury in the three-run sixth. Drury had a little trouble himself, but he had enough to stop the invaders and gain his second win.

# Runners Seek New England Honors; Frosh Meet Rams

*Cowl 5-16-51*

On Friday and Saturday of this week, members of the Providence College varsity track team will enter the New England (track and field championships) at Springfield College, Springfield, Mass. The freshman track team will meet the U. of R. I. yearlings in a dual meet tomorrow afternoon at Meade Field, Kingston.

## E. I. C. A. A. Results

With Bill Sherry, Bob Tiernan and Jerry Alexander as pace makers, the Friars made a very respectable showing in the Eastern Intercollegiate A. A. track and field championships at Nickerson Field, Weston, Mass., last Saturday. Jim Penler's third in the 220 and Dick Lee's fourth in the 2-mile completed the P.C. scoring.

Team captain Bill Sherry's kick in the closing yards of the 880 yard run enabled him to retain his title first won last year. He nipped Boston University's Bill Fitzgerald at the tape in a very good race with the exceptional timing of 1 minute, 56.5 seconds.

Sherry's time was one of three record breaking performances of the day. His new mark broke the old record of 1 minute, 56.8 seconds set by Middlebury's MacFayden in 1936.

In the 440 yard dash, Bob Tiernan turned in the best race of his college career. He had to as Dudley O'Leary of B.U. set a blazing pace and forced "Wah" to kick in the back stretch to take the title. His excellent performance missed the old record by one-tenth of a second.

Tiernan is the third Providence College track man to break 50 seconds "even" in the quarter mile dash—

Gerry McGurkin, '50, and Jack Cassey are the others. However, Bob Tiernan's is a P.C. record for the 440 yard dash as it was not made from a running start.

Jerry Alexander won his fourth straight first place finish of the season in the javelin event. He too had to be good because one of his competitors, Bill Seffens of Bowdoin, had previously cleared 200 feet more than once.

The former La Salle athlete's toss of 197 feet, 11 inches, the best of his college career and 10 feet better than Seffens' (the second place finisher), missed the old record by less than a foot.

Jim Penler's third in the 220 yard dash came in George West's (Middlebury) record making race. Dick Lee proved a surprise to those "not in the know" by placing fourth in the two mile run.

Boston University won the team title.

# Dormuralites

*Cowl 5-16-51*

By Jim Marshall

Discards	6	1	.857
To Wits	6	2	.750
Aquinas Friars	5	2	.714
Heidelberg	5	3	.625
Brewers	5	3	.625
Stumps	4	3	.571
Hawkers	2	2	.500
Hartford	3	3	.500
Royals	3	4	.428
Olympics	3	5	.375
Bang-Offs	2	5	.285
Dissipated Prol.	1	6	.142
Pelicans	0	6	.000

Another squeaker was played in the league when the Heidelberg Club tripped the Friars in extra innings, 3 to 2. Tom Kelly decided the issue in the top of the eighth with a lusty wallop over the center fielder's head good for four bases.

Both teams scored single runs in the first and second innings. From that point on, however, pitchers Jim Morris of the Heidelberg Club, and "Flash"

Delaney of the Friars, were invincible, that is up until the home run.

Particularly outstanding was the defensive play of Steve Sulavik at short along with the rest of the Heidelberg infield which featured Spike Spenser, Paul McCormack and Tom Kelly. For the Friars "Jocko" Crane at third base and Art Daglis at second base both made some fielding gems.

## Varsity Batting Averages

	AB	H	Avg.
Grenier	6	3	.500
MacDonald	43	15	.348
Barry	56	18	.321
Costello	54	17	.315
McGuinness	60	18	.300
Mullins	17	5	.294
Quinn	59	17	.288
Nissel	50	14	.280
Power	68	19	.280
Duignan	58	15	.259
Ducharme	7	1	.143
McKeon	11	0	.000
Higgins	5	0	.000
Sullivan	4	0	.000
Dobler	1	0	.000
Gallagher	1	0	.000
Dube	1	0	.000

## 500 P.C. Alumni To Take Part in Honoring 'Birdie'



**Birdie Tebbetts**

George "Birdie" Tebbetts, returning to Boston for the first time with the Cleveland Indians, will be among a lot of his friends. They're coming from all sections of New England to honor the one-time Providence College Friar and ex-Boston catcher tomorrow at Fenway Park.

It's not the usual type of "day,"

for there is no presentation planned at the park. Birdie is being saluted by more than 2000 of his friends, including over 500 Providence College alumni. He will be honored with a presentation of a certificate on behalf of the Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children in Springfield by the Providence Court, 71, "Jesters" at a small dinner Saturday night at the Kenmore Hotel.

Paul Connolly, Joe McGee and Al Lingley are the men who have put over the program. At first contributions came in. Some were returned and others contributed to the hospital fund by the Shriners. Alexander T. Hindmarsh will present the certificate. Birdie, Mrs. George Tebbetts and Mrs. Elizabeth Tebbetts, Birdie's mother, will be guests at a buffet luncheon at the Kenmore after the game, sponsored by Providence College alumni.

"Birdie," who caught yesterday's game in New York and reached three times on two hits and an error in four trips, is expected to play tomorrow. He told one of the committeemen that Manager Al Lopez had assured him he'd play.

Tebbetts, rated an outstanding gentleman and a fighting ball player by the late Eddie Collins, has been catching rookie Bob Chakales in most of his games and getting good results.

JOE McHENRY

## Rams, Terriers Favored in N.E. Track Contests

The University of Rhode Island and Boston University loom as the standout teams in the 64th annual New England Intercollegiate track and field championships starting today at Springfield. Close to 400 athletes from 23 schools are entered in the two-day competition.

While the Providence College Friars are not in the running for the team crown, they will have three leading individual entries. Bob Tiernan in the 440, Bill Sherry in the 880 and Jerry Alexander in the javelin all won titles at the Easterns last week at Weston and stand a good chance of repeating tomorrow. Ed Olney of MIT beat Sherry in the 880 last year and both have turned in the same time in their best effort this season.

## Friars Oppose Springfield Nine Here Tomorrow

Only one college baseball game gets into this track-filled weekend, with Providence College playing Springfield tomorrow at Hendricken Field. Game time is 2 p.m.

The Friars, after a fair start, have won only one of their recent games. They lost two straight to Brown this week, though Bill McKeon pitched one of the club's better games in the second one.

Pitching choice for the Friars for the contest with the Indians probably will be Bill Mullins, who started the first Brown game. He pitched well for three innings, but lost his touch in the fourth.

Rhode Island's nine has a slack weekend and Brown has completed its regular schedule.

However, the Bruins have a postponed game pending with Navy. This contest, which has a direct bearing on the outcome of the Eastern Intercollegiate League, may be played during the week of May 27. The Bruins lead the league with a 6-2 record, but Cornell, Princeton and Navy still are in the running.

During the layoff, the Bruins will continue practice sessions, working out daily at Aldrich Field. The club also is a contender for the NCAA's District One representative's in the national championships. This tourney, to which eight teams will be named, will be played in Omaha, Neb., from June 13-18.



## New England Friends to Honor Tebbetts at Fenway Park Today

George "Birdie" Tebbetts, returning to Boston for the first time with the Cleveland Indians, will be among a lot of his friends. They're coming from all sections of New England to honor the one-time Providence College Friar and ex-Boston catcher today at Fenway Park.

It's not the usual type of "day," for there is no presentation planned at the park. Birdie is being saluted by more than 2000 of his friends, including over 500 Providence College alumni. He will be honored with a presentation of a certificate on behalf of the Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children in Springfield by the Providence Court, 71, "Jesters" at a small dinner tonight at the Kenmore Hotel.

Paul Connolly, Joe McGee and Al Lingley are the men who have put over the program. At first contributions came in. Some were returned

and others contributed to the hospital fund by the Shriners. Alexander T. Hindmarsh will present the certificate. Birdie, Mrs. George Tebbetts and Mrs. Elizabeth Tebbetts, Birdie's mother, will be guests at a buffet luncheon at the Kenmore after the game, sponsored by Providence College alumni.

## Friars Playing In Only Local Baseball Game

Only one college baseball game gets into this track-filled weekend, with Providence College playing Springfield today at Hendriksen Field. Game time is 2 p. m.

The Friars, after a fair start, have won only one of their recent games. They lost two straight to Brown this week, though Bill McKeon pitched one of the club's better games in the second one.

Pitching choice for the Friars for the contest with the Indians probably will be Bill Mullins, who started the first Brown game. He pitched well for three innings, but lost his touch in the fourth.

## Ram Freshmen Tip P.C. Frosh In Track Meet

The University of Rhode Island freshman track team defeated the Providence College frosh, 69-66, at Kingston yesterday. The Ramlets record now stands at five victories and two defeats.

The summary:

Broad jump—won by Pizzo (RI); 2. Bivine (P); Maher (P). Distance 19:9¾.  
 H.H.—won by McKnight (RI); 2. Dowling (P); 3. Block (RI). Time—19.6 seconds.  
 Pole vault—won by Vetri (P); 2. tie between Knowles (RI) and Nerses (RI). Height—10 feet.  
 Hammer—won by Curran (P); 2. Hopper (RI); 3. Limmer (RI). Distance 126:6¾.  
 100—won by Dugas (P); 2. Pina (RI); 3. Corvese (P). Time—9.9 seconds.  
 Discus—won by Keneshea (RI); 2. Nardone (RI); 3. Vetri (P). Distance—108:4.  
 Mile—won by Lounner (P); 2. Newman (P); 3. Corry (RI). Time—4:48.  
 Shot put—won by Pederzanie (P); 2. Hackett (RI); 3. Curran (P). Distance—41:1.  
 440—won by Pizzo (RI); 2. Maxcy (RI); 3. Coyle (P). Time—54:5.  
 Two-mile—won by Newman (P); 2. Henigan (P); 3. Smith (RI). Time—10:17.  
 High jump—won by Rose (RI); tie for second between Buckley (RI) and Devine (P). Height—5:4.  
 L.H.—won by Morris (RI); 2. McKnight (RI); 3. Corvese (P). Time—27 seconds.  
 880—won by Lounner (P); 2. Lord (RI); 3. Newman (P). Time—2:01.6.  
 Javelin—won by Petterute (P); 2. Pizzo (RI); 3. Lillis (RI). Distance—160:8.  
 220—won by Corvese (P); 2. Pizzo (RI); 3. Pina (RI). Time—21.8 seconds.

## RAM TRACKMEN TOP QUALIFIERS

R.I.U. Gets Nine Places in N.E. College Tests; Friars Land 5

Springfield, Mass., May 18.—(AP)—University of Rhode Island and Tufts threatened to dethrone Bowdoin as the New England intercollegiate championship track team today during that 64th meet's qualifying tests at Pratt Field.

Rhode Island topped the 23-college field by qualifying for nine places in the 11 events and Tufts retained eight.

Rhode Island qualifiers are Charlie Bullock in the 120-yard high hurdles, Anton Wiley in the 100 and 220, Rodney Stoll in the 100, Alexander Brown in the javelin, Ted Meyer in the shot, Al Garrity in the shot and discus and Don Tinty in the discus.

Providence College entered five men and all of them qualified. They are Bill Sherry in the 880, Bob Tiernan in the 440, Jim Penler, 220, John McMullen, 220 low hurdles, and Gerry Alexander, javelin.

Boston University and Holy Cross each saved seven competitors for tomorrow's finals, Springfield six, Bowdoin, Connecticut, Vermont and Maine five each, Boston College and Amherst four, New Hampshire, Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Williams two each and Wesleyan one.

The only meet record shattered was in the javelin throw. Bill Sefens of Bowdoin led the six qualifiers in that event with a throw of 203 feet, 1¼ inches. It erased the old mark of 199-7½ set by Springfield's Bill Footrick in 1932.

# Friar Freshmen Win Out In 10th Over Naval Team

## Pete Drury's Relief Pitching Proves Major Factor in 6-5 Triumph

Providence College's freshman baseball team pushed across a run in the 10th inning and defeated the Newport Naval Training Station, 6 to 5, yesterday at Newport.

Pete Drury's relief pitching was the big factor in the victory. Drury came on in the third inning after the Training Station had taken a 4-2 lead. In seven and two-thirds innings, he allowed just two hits.

The Friar pitcher also was helpful at the plate, driving home a go-ahead run in the ninth. The losers came back with a run in their half

of the inning, sending the game into overtime.

In the 10th, P.C.'s catcher, Hank McQueeney, wound up a fine day at bat by accounting for the winning run. He tripled and then scored on an infield grounder.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					TRAINING STATION				
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a
Aquavia c	5	0	0	1	C'mpis'no c	5	1	1	2
Ryder 1b	5	2	2	11	Herd 1	2	2	1	0
Shevlin 3	2	0	0	0	St. Piere r-3	4	1	2	1
Don'frio 3	1	0	0	0	Ross 3-p	5	0	1	1
Charland 3	0	0	0	0	Ciak c	4	1	1	1
P'dz'ski p	2	0	0	0	Boyer 2	5	0	1	3
Drury p	3	0	1	0	Schmehl s	4	0	0	4
Cordon 2	4	1	2	2	Whaley 1b	5	0	1	8
M'Quin'y c	5	2	3	12	Carney p	2	0	0	1
Moran s	5	1	2	1	C'rapp'll r	1	0	0	0
Lynch 1	3	0	1	0					
O'Connell 1	2	0	0	1					
Walker r	3	0	1	2					

Totals Providence College					Totals Naval Training Station				
110	100	011	1-6		375	830	8		
301	000	001	0-5						

E—Aquavia, Cordan, McQueeney, Drury, Herd, St. Piere, HO—Popszewski 6 in 2<sup>nd</sup>, Drury 2 in 7<sup>th</sup>, Carney 6 in 4, Ross 6 in 6, SB—Ryder (2), Boyer, 2BH—McQueeney, 3BH—McQueeney (2), St. Piere, Whaley, HR—Cordan, S—Herd, St. Piere, DP—Ross, St. Piere, SO—Popzewski 2, Drury 7, Carney 4, Ross 6, BOB—Popzewski 2, Drury 3, Carney 2, Ross 2, HBP—Drury (Campbell) T—2:40, U—Eichner, Agatiello.

## SCHLIMM PROV. CAPTAIN

PROVIDENCE, R. I., June 1 (AP)—James P. Schlimm, high scoring junior from St. Mary's, Pa., was elected captain of the 1951-1952 Providence College basketball team tonight.

Schlimm, who hooped 377 points for a college record last season, could be the first Providence hoopster to score 1000 points.

*Fall Pioneer Herald News*  
6-1-51  
**SCHLIMM PC CAPTAIN**  
PROVIDENCE, June 1, (UP)—James P. Schlimm, six-foot three-inch junior from St. Mary's, Pa., has been elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball team.

## Providence College Host to Holy Cross In Finale Tomorrow

Providence College will close its baseball season tomorrow, meeting Holy Cross at Hendriken Field at 2 p.m. The event will be one of the features of the Friars' Alumni Day.

Bill McKeon, star lefthander, probably will pitch for the Friars, Jim O'Neill is a possible starter for the Crusaders.

The Friars go into their last game with a record of eight victories and 11 defeats (two games were cancelled by rain), but they defeated, among others, Boston College and Springfield, two of the leading teams in New England.

## Friar Cagers Name Schlimm Captain

James P. Schlimm, 6-3 junior from St. Mary's, Pennsylvania, has been elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball squad, it was announced yesterday by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics.

Very popular with his teammates, Schlimm has been a star since he first joined the Friar athletic squads. He was high scorer in his freshman year and in his first year of varsity competition he scored 357 points to break the college all-time scoring record set by Ted McConnon in 1941-42. Last year Schlimm shattered his own record with 377 points. With less than 200 points to go Schlimm can easily be the first 1000-point scorer in Friar basketball history. As a pitcher on last year's varsity baseball squad he had a 1-1 record.

## Fitzgerald Wins Mile

Dick Fitzgerald, a Boston University senior from Mount Pleasant turned in the best time in this meet in 10 years in winning the mile in 4:22.

The Friar's Bob Tiernan ran a fairly good race in the 440, led for part of the distance and was second by a foot to Vermont's Russ Mahoney.

Don Murphy, Bowdoin junior from Providence copped the 120-yard high hurdles for the second straight year, edging Tufts' Andy Howitt. The versatile Jones from Tufts led him home in a close finish in the low hurdles.

Bill Sherry faded after running in third position for the first quarter in the 880. M.I.T.'s Ed Olney took the race for the third straight year while the Friar middle-distance man finished back in the pack. The Friars tallied six points on seconds by Tiernan and Alexander, finishing in 13th place.

100—won by Wiley, Rhode Island; 2, Howard, Vermont; 3, Neill, Amherst; 4, Milliken, Bowdoin. Time—10 seconds.

220—won by Wiley, Rhode Island; 2, Neill, Amherst; 3, O'Leary, Boston University; 4, Howard, Vermont. Time—21.6 seconds.

120 H. H.—won by Murphy, Bowdoin; 2, Howitt, Tufts; 3, Palmieri, Boston University; 4, Tate, Springfield. Time—15.2 seconds.

220 L. H.—won by Jones, Tufts; 2, Murphy, Bowdoin; 3, Braithwaite, Boston University; 4, Carey, Connecticut. Time—24.8 seconds.

440—won by Mahoney, Vermont; 2, Tiernan, Providence; 3, Buckley, Tufts; 4, Falk, Connecticut. Time—49.8 seconds.

880—won by Olney, MIT; 2, Vickers, MIT; 3, Mahoney, Vermont; 4, W. Fitzgerald, Boston University. Time—1:55.2.

Mile—won by R. Fitzgerald, Boston University; 2, Ahern, Holy Cross; 3, Zeleny, Worcester Tech; 4, Goodwin, Springfield. Time—4:22.

Two-mile—won by Giordano, Connecticut; 2, Nicholson, MIT; 3, Hillman, Springfield; 4, Roberts, Boston University. Time—9:35.8.

High jump—won by Jachens, Trinity; 2, Jones, Tufts; 3, Palmieri, Boston University; 4, tie among Murphy, Bowdoin, Lallier, Colby, Baxter, Rhode Island. Height—6:4.

Broad jump—won by Mazzecca, Northwestern; 2, Jones, Tufts; 3, Leighton, Me.; 4, Brown, Rhode Island. Distance 22:7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Javelin—won by Seffens, Bowdoin; 2, Alexander, Providence; 3, Cox, Maine; 4, Brown, Rhode Island. Distance 207:10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (meet record).

Shot—won by Milbank, Maine; 2, Blair, Boston University; 3, Meyer, Rhode Island; 4, Connolly, Boston College. Distance 47:7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

Discus—won by McManus, Holy Cross; 2, Tinty, Rhode Island; 3, Backus, Tufts; 4, Meier, Amherst. Distance—142:7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Pole Vault—Linne, Rhode Island; 2, Brain, Springfield; 3, Loring, Boston University; 4, Goodwin, Rhode Island. Height—13 ft.

Hammer—won by Backus, Tufts; 2, Blair, Boston University; 3, Black, Boston University; 4, Bane, Tufts. Distance—173:5.

Freshman medley relay (not counted in team scoring)—won by Holy Cross (Devane, Sanderson, Dempsey, McConnach); 2, Northwestern; 3, Boston University. Time—3:55.7.

**SPRINGFIELD SINKS FRIARS  
6 TO 2, WITH FIVE-RUN FIRST**

**VISITORS, HELPED  
BY P.C. BOOTS,  
START STRONGLY**

**Mullins Effective Thereafter,  
but Friar Batters Find  
Nordberg Too Fast**

A disastrous first inning, in which Providence College committed three errors and Springfield scored five runs, contributed heavily to the Friars' downfall yesterday at Hendriken Field as Springfield defeated the Friars, 6 to 2.

From that point to the end Bill Mullins pitched effectively, even though his support continued to leave much to be desired. Meanwhile the Friar batters could do little against the Springfield fastballer, Bill Nordberg, who held them to five hits. The Gymnasts picked up only six hits themselves.

In the first inning, after one out, D'Agostino singled and was caught stealing, but Beaver Power dropped the ball after making the tag. Brown then walked and Redmond singled to right, the ball taking a weird hop away from right fielder Bob Grenier. D'Agostino scored and the others moved up to second and third.

Flood grounded to George Ducharme at second but he threw wildly to the plate, two runs scoring and Flood moving to third when Bill Quinn, PC catcher, threw wildly trying to pick him off. Ruggiero then got the only resounding hit of the inning, a home run over the chummy rightfield fence.

Maetozo tripled for Springfield in the fourth and scored on an infield out.

The Friars went hitless until the fourth inning and runless until the ninth when Sam Nissel walked and Grenier homered over the right field wall.

Providence College will play Boston College today at Boston.

The box score:

SPRINGFIELD						PROVIDENCE							
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a		
Maetozo	2	4	1	1	6	4	Barry	3	4	0	1	0	2
D'A'fino	s	5	1	1	5	1	Power	s	3	0	1	2	4
Brown	l	3	1	1	2	0	M'Don'd	1b	3	0	0	12	1
R'mond	1b	3	1	1	8	0	Duigan	l	3	0	0	2	0
Flood	3	4	1	1	0	1	Quinn	c	4	0	2	5	1
R'ggiero	r	4	1	1	1	0	Nissel	cf	2	1	0	2	0
Hofman	r	0	0	0	0	0	Grenier	r	4	1	1	2	0
Simos	cf	4	0	0	3	0	D'charme	2	4	0	0	2	0
Smith	c	4	0	0	2	1	Mullins	p	3	0	0	0	0
N'dberg	p	4	0	0	0	3	aCostello		1	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	6	6	27	10		Totals	31	2	5	27	14	

aFor Mullins in 9th, flied out.  
Springfield ..... 500 100 000—  
Providence ..... 000 000 002—  
E—Power, Grenier, Quinn 2, Ducharme  
MacDonald, D'Agostino. SB—Maetozo, D'Agostino. 3BH—Maetozo, HR—Grenier, Ruggiero. SO—Mullins 4, Nordberg 2. BOB—Mullins 4, Nordberg 6. WP—Mullins. LOE—Springfield 6, Providence 8. U—Pierce and Hart.

PROVIDENCE (AP)—James F. Schlimm, high scoring junior from St. Mary's, Penn., was elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball team.

**Nissel Receives  
Holland Baseball  
Award at P.C.**

Sam Nissel, rated among the Friars' most graceful outfielders over the years, was the recipient of the annual Holland Award last night at Parents' Night exercises at Providence College. The Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., dean of the college, made the presentation at the War Memorial Grotto.

The award, presented annually by Dr. Frank Holland, a former Providence College third baseman, goes to the team's most-valuable player, as selected by a committee of coaches, college officials and newspapermen.

Nissel was tri-captain in basketball and co-captain in baseball. He was outstanding in his fielding this season and won several games with timely hits.

A native of St. Mary's, Pa., he expects to play professional baseball this summer. He intends to work out with the Cincinnati Reds at Cincinnati and the Philadelphia Phillies at Philadelphia before making his decision.

Coaches Hal Martin, of baseball, and Vin Cuddy, of basketball, agree that Nissel was among the finest team players a coach could hope to have.

# Sharp P.C. Nine Evens Set With Cross on 11-4 Conquest

Bill Mullins of Worcester Is  
Tough on Losers After  
Shaky Start

By JOE McHENRY

The rivalry between Holy Cross and the Rhode Island colleges is marked with many games in which a boy from Little Rhody set down Brown or Providence College in the guise of a Holy Cross athlete. Yesterday at Hendricken Field, Bill Mullins, a Worcesterite paid off a dividend of a similar nature for the Friars.

Mullins, bespectacled fast-ball pitcher for PC, hurled the Friars to an 11-4 victory over the Crusaders, with the Providence team turning in one of its most impressive performances of the season in its final game.

Mullins, cheered on by his mother and his kid brother Franny, settled down after a shaky start and pitched two-hit shutout ball over the last five innings. He got better as he went along.

## Square Series

The Friars, in squaring their season's series with the Cross, were paced by the hitting of Sam Nissel, Dick Duignan, John "Beaver" Power, Don MacDonald and George Ducharme.

Nissel, winding up a fine inter-collegiate basketball and baseball career, put the Friars ahead in the first inning with a three-run homer. MacDonald was hit by a pitch and Duignan singled. Nissel smashed a line drive which hit on the grass about 10 feet behind third base and curved out into foul territory. He made the circuit and thereafter the Friars were never headed.

Mullins got into trouble in the second when a walk, an error and a

singled by pitcher Jack Lonergan loaded the bases. Johnny Turco walked, forcing in a run, and another one scored after a catch by MacDonald, on a foul fly by Ralph Gebhardt.

## Big Inning

The Friars scored twice in the second but Holy Cross came back with two in the fourth on Dick Hogan's two-run single with two out. Leading, 5-4, the Friars added two in their half of the fourth. Bill Quinn singled and scored when Power hit a line drive over the right-field fence for a home run. That gave the Providence team a 7-4 margin.

The sixth was another big inning as Quinn and Mullins led off with walks. Ducharme's bunt down the third-base line went for a hit, filling the bases. Power's fly to right accounted for the first run. MacDonald homered home two more with a drive which bounded off the fence in right center. Then Duignan doubled to deep left center. But he was out going into third on a relay from Hogan to Concannon to Matrango.

Around and About . . . Yesterday's setback was one of the most decisive in the long series between the Cross and the Friars. Only the Boston Braves scored more runs against the Worcester collegians this season . . . Lefty Lonergan dropped a 1-0 game to the West Haven collegians but had no luck against the Friars, who have been hitting hard in their windup games.

Duignan made a perfect throw in nailing the speedy Matrango at the plate on a hit in the third, a type of play you seldom see in college ball . . . Catcher Pete Naton pulled in a foul near the backstop, disregarding the crowd, which was hollering "No, no, no."

The game had a holiday atmo-

sphere, with many Providence College alumni in the stands, led by a Dixieland band. The Crusaders left 14 men on the base paths.

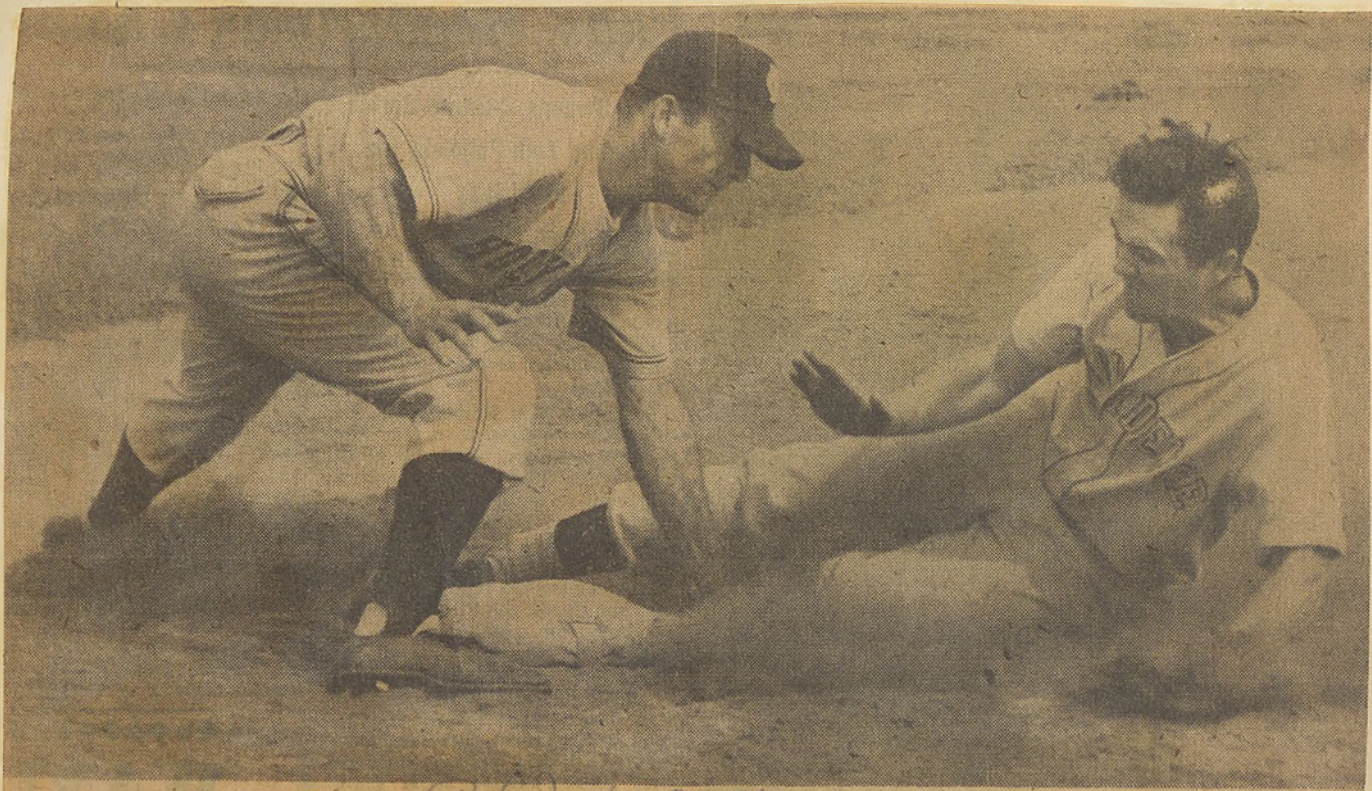
## The box score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE		HOLY CROSS	
	abr h po a		abr h po a
Ducharme, 2	4 2 2 4 3	Turco, 2	4 1 1 2 4
Power, 3	5 1 1 1 1	Gebhardt, r	4 1 1 1 0
McD'd, 1b	4 2 1 11 0	Moos'hn, cf	3 0 0 0 0
Duignan, 1	4 1 2 1 1	Hogan, l	5 0 2 2 1
Grenier, 1	1 0 0 1 0	Con'non, s	4 0 0 3 7
Nissel, cf	4 1 1 4 0	Matr'go, 3	4 0 0 1 0
Costello, r	3 0 0 2 0	Dyson, 1b	2 1 1 11 0
McGin'ss, s	4 0 1 0 3	Manning	1 0 1 0 0
Quinn, c	1 2 0 3 0	Naton, c	5 1 1 4 0
Mullins, p	2 2 1 0 3	Lon'gan, p	2 0 1 0 4
		aHeth'ton	1 0 0 0 0
		Bogdan, p	0 0 0 0 0
		cHeon	1 0 0 0 0
Totals	32 11 9 27 11	Totals	36 4 8 24 16

aFor Lonergan in 7th, flied out.  
bFor Dyson in 9th, singled.  
cFor Bogdan in 9th, flied out.

Providence . . . . . 320 204 00x—11  
Holy Cross . . . . . 020 200 000—4

E—Power 2, Turco, Moosman, Ducharme.  
RBI—Turco, Gebhardt, Nissel 3, Hogan 2.  
Power 3, MacDonald 2, Duignan, HO—Lonergan 8 in 6, Bogdan 1 in 2. 2BH—MacDonald, Duignan, McGulness. HR—Nissel, Power. S—Moosman. SO—Lonergan 1, Bogdan 2, Mullins 2. BB—Lonergan 4, Bogdan 1, Mullins 7. HP—By Lonergan (MacDonald), Mullins (Moosmann), Bogdan (Quinn). T—2:40. U—Mullin and Power.



**END OF A PERFECT PLAY:** Frank Matrango, left, Holy Cross third baseman, makes the putout on Dick Duignan of Providence College as the latter tried to stretch his long hit to left center field into a triple in the sixth inning of yester-

day's game at Hendricken Field. The play went from left fielder Dick Hogan to shortstop Jack Concannon to Matrango. Duignan's hit drove in the fourth run of the inning and the Friars won the game, 11-4.

# Sam Nissel is Winner Of Holland Award As Most Valuable at P.C.

BY JOE McHENRY

There are two things about Sam Nissel of Providence College that remind you of the Yankees' Joe DiMaggio. First there is a reasonable facial similarity and secondly, Sam can really go get them in the outfield, the way Di Mag used to.

Two major league clubs, the Cincinnati Reds and the Philadelphia Phillies, are interested in Sam as a professional baseball prospect. He hasn't made up his mind yet, but he plans to work out with the Reds at Cincinnati and with the Whiz Kids at Shibe Park.

Sam belongs with the most graceful outfielders the Friars have ever had. The late Jack Flynn named Marty Gibbons, Nap Fleurent and Chief Hebert for his all time PC choices, but they were more or less all around ball players. Johnny Farrell, who has been actively connected with PC baseball practically from its inception, lists Eddie Wholey, Fred Collins, John "Wink" Crowley and Omer Landry among the best of the Friar gardeners.

## Among the Best

Crowley, of the later day players, and Wholey, of the early ones, were the most adept at making fine

catches in the field. Mike Thomas, who covered Providence baseball for years, and Farrell agree on that. Nissel, on his play for the past season, is the best since Crowley.

Sam is a retiring sort of fellow but a good competitor in both baseball and basketball. Coach Hal Martin says he made at least five or six really brilliant catches, the kind that would ordinarily go for hits. His grab at Kingston against the University of Rhode Island and a game-saving play with the bases loaded at Quantico were among the major contributions.

Nissel isn't helpless at the plate, either. His 3-run homer started the Friars on their way to a decisive victory over Holy Cross and his 10th-inning single with the bases loaded sent Boston College down to defeat. Sam thinks Brown, the Eagles and Springfield are the best in New England and doesn't rate A.I.C. as strong as some other experts do.

## Big Week

This was a big week in sports for the boys from St. Mary's, Pa. (population 10,000, location near Pittsburgh) at Providence College. Jim Schlimm, one of the Friars' leading basketball players who could be Vin Cuddy's first 1000-point man, was elected captain of the basketball forces. And last night Nissel received the Holland Award, which annually goes to PC's most valuable senior baseball player.

The award was presented by the Rev. Vincent C. Dore, O.P., dean, and a former Friar infielder, and is put up each year by Dr. Frankie Holland of Cranston, who was a cracker-jack third baseman in his intercollegiate days.

There's one thing about Nissel that doesn't show up in the summary. He's a team player first. He played some fine basketball and baseball at Providence College and his teammates elected him to share the captaincies in both sports. He's on the modest side, but friendly and likeable.

If Sam goes into pro ball, and it looks as though he will because he expects to be called up by the Army in the fall, he won't have any worries on his fielding for they don't come much better, no matter where you happen to be looking.

# Jim Schlimm New Captain At Providence

*St. Mary's  
Daily Express  
5-19-51*  
Set All-Time  
Scoring Record  
At College.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—James P. Schlimm, son of Mrs. Margaret Schlimm of 107 Lafayette street, St. Marys, Pa., has been elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball squad. The Reverend A. B. Begley, O. P., Director of Athletics at Providence College announced that Schlimm was unanimously elected to this honor by his team-mates.

Jim Schlimm, who starts his Senior year at the Dominican institution in September, has been a star ever since joining the Friar squads. He was the top scorer in his Freshman year and in his first year of varsity competition he set an all-time individual scoring record for the college with 357 points. This record was to stand only until Jim played another season, for last year Jim hit for 376 points.

Schlimm, who has one of the best hook shots ever seen in local courts, was highly instrumental in helping the Friars win the New England N. A. I. B. tournament in March. Schlimm is the second St. Marys boy in as many years to lead the Providence College basketball forces. Last year's captain was "Sam" Nissel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Nissel of 543 Chestnut street, St. Marys, who graduates on June 5.

Tom Bauer of St. Marys, is also a member of the Providence College team. Providence College and its followers really like the St. Marys boys.

# H. C. NINE PLAYS AT PROVIDENCE

## Mullins, Worcester Boy, May Pitch For Friars; Bogdan Goes For Purple

By HUGH McGOVERN

Handed its first shutout of the season by a collegiate rival Wednesday, Holy Cross will attempt to regain its hitting touch this afternoon when it meets Providence College at Providence.

However, the Friars might prove as troublesome for the Crusaders as Boston College did Wednesday when the Eagles won, 3-0. Bill Mullins, a product of St. Stephen's High, or lefthander Joe McKeon, will pitch for Providence.

Mullins held Holy Cross to four hits earlier this season, but his own wildness and some Providence boots cost the Worcester boy a 4-2 decision.

### McKeon Coming Well

McKeon, a sophomore, has come along well in recent weeks and is giving Mullins a stiff contest for the No. 1 pitching job.

Opposing Mullins or McKeon on the mound will probably be Dick Bogdan, the Crusaders' sophomore lefthander. Bogdan has won four and lost one this season. He opposed the Friars in the previous meeting and scattered seven hits effectively.

Bogdan will be supported by the same cast that has carried Holy Cross to eight victories in 12 games.

### Need More Hitting

However, Bogdan will need some batting support to post his fifth victory. The Crusaders have not been hitting with any degree of consistency this Spring. Johnny Turco and Frank Matrango are the only ones hitting over 300.

Coach Jack Barry feels that this is potentially a strong hitting club. He is hopeful that it will start to unload today.

**HOLY CROSS PROVIDENCE**  
 Turco 2b 2b Barry  
 Gebhardt rf 3b Power  
 Moosman cf 1b McDonald  
 Hogan lf lf Duignan  
 Concannon ss c Quinn  
 Matrango 3b cf Nissell  
 Dyson lb rf Costello  
 Naton c ss McGuinness  
 Bogdan p p Mullins or McKeon

### P. C. Hoop Captain

PROVIDENCE, June 2 (AP)—James P. Schlimm, high scoring Junior from St. Mary's, Pa., was elected captain of the 1951-1952 Providence College basketball team.

### ELECT SCHLIMM CAPTAIN

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—(UP)—James P. Schlimm, six-foot, three-inch junior from St. Mary Pa., has been elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball team.

### SCHLIMM ELECTED P.C. HOOP CAPTAIN

James P. Schlimm, 6-foot, 3-inch junior from St. Mary's, Pa., has been elected captain of the 1951-52 Providence College basketball squad, it was announced yesterday by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics.

Popular with his teammates, Schlimm has been a star since he first joined the Friar athletic squads. He was high scorer in his freshman year and in his first year of varsity competition scored 357 points, breaking the college's all-time scoring record set by Ted McConnon in 1941-42. Last year Schlimm shattered his own record with 377 points. With less than 200 points to go, Schlimm can easily be the first 1000-point scorer in Friar basketball history. As a pitcher or last year's varsity baseball squad had a 1-1 record.

# P.C., HOLY CROSS MEET ON DIAMOND

Mullins, Worcester Resident, Friar Pitching Choice

### Against Bogdan

Bill Mullins, a Worcester resident, will make his second attempt to pitch the Providence College Friars to a victory over the Holy Cross baseball team when they meet this afternoon at 2 o'clock at Hendricken Field.

Mullins, who grew up within a reasonable distance of the Holy Cross campus, made his first try at Fitton Field. He held the Crusader batsmen to four hits but his wildness led to his downfall and a 4-to-2 victory for the Cross.

The Crusaders dropped a 3-0 decision to Boston College in their last start on Memorial Day. This is the 75th year of Holy Cross baseball and the 31st season that Jack Barry, the former shortstop in the famed "\$100,000 infield," has been at the helm.

Dick Bogdan, a lefty who beat the Friars earlier in the season, is the probable starter for the Crusaders. Ralph Gebhardt, a Brooklyn boy, was the big gun in the Worcester attack in the first meeting, singling home the winning runs in the eighth inning.

Today's contest is part of the annual Providence College Alumni Day program. The Friars have beaten Boston College and Springfield recently.

### Providence Belts Crusaders

PROVIDENCE, R. I., June 2 (AP)—Bill Mullins, a Worcester boy, nipped the Providence college Friars to an 11 to 4 victory over Holy Cross in the annual Providence College Alumni day game here today. The Friars closed their season with one of their better performances, including home runs by Sam Nissel and John Power.

# MULLINS PITCHES FRIARS TO VICTORY OVER HOLY CROSS

## Providence College Squares Series With Crusaders With 11-4 Victory

Providence, R. I., June 2—With Bill Mullins pitching two-hit, shutout ball over the last five innings, the Providence College baseball team today defeated Holy Cross, 11 to 4. After a shaky start, the bespectacled hurler whose mother and kid brother were cheering him on, grew progressively better in the game.

### Square Series

The victory, stemming from the hitting of Sam Nissel, Dick Duignan, John Power, Don MacDonald and George Ducharme, enabled the Friars to square their season's series with the Crusaders.

Providence went ahead on a three-run scoring attack in the first inning when Nissel banged out a three-run homer. The Friars scored two more in the second, but Holy Cross came back with two in the second and in the fourth.

The Friars added two more in their half of the fourth and clinched the game with four in the sixth. Two walks, a fly to right and two doubles brought in these runs. The box score:

PROVIDENCE	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Ducharme, 2	4	2	4	3	1	
Power, 3	5	1	1	1	1	2
MacDonald, 1	4	2	1	1	0	0
Duignan, 1f	4	1	2	1	1	0
Grenier, 1f	1	0	0	1	0	0
Nissel, cf	4	1	1	4	0	0
Costello, rf	3	0	0	2	0	0
McGuinness, s	4	0	1	1	3	0
Quinn, c	1	2	0	2	0	0
Mullins, p	2	2	1	0	3	0
Totals	32	11	9	27	1	3

HOLY CROSS	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Turco, 2	4	1	1	2	4	0
Gebhardt, rf	4	1	1	1	0	0
Moosemann, cf	3	0	0	0	0	1
Hogan, lf	5	0	2	2	1	0
Concannon, s	4	0	0	3	7	0
Matrango, 3	4	0	0	1	0	0
Dyson, 1	2	1	1	1	0	0
b-Manning	1	0	1	0	0	0
Naton, c	5	1	1	4	0	0
Loneragan, p	2	0	1	0	4	0
a-Hetherton	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bogdan, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
c-Heon	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	4	8	24	16	1

PROVIDENCE	320	204	00x-11
HOLY CROSS	020	200	000-4

RBI—Turco, Gebhardt, Nissel 3, Hogan 2, Power 3, MacDonald 2, Duignan; HO—Loneragan 8 in 6 innings, Bogdan 1 in 2, MacDonald, Duignan, McGuinness; HR—Nissel, Power; SAC—Moosmann; SO—Loneragan 1, Bogdan 2, Mullins; BB—Loneragan 4, Bogdan 1, Mullins 7; HBP—Loneragan (MacDonald), Mullins (Moosmann), Bogdan (Quinn); Winner—Mullins; loser—Loneragan.  
a—Flied out for Loneragan in 7th.  
b—Singled for Dyson in 9th.  
c—Flied out for Bogdan in 9th.

# Providence College Deals H.C. 11-4 Loss

PROVIDENCE, June 2 (AP)—Bill Mullins, a Worcester boy, hurled the Providence College Friars to an 11 to 4 victory over Holy Cross in the annual Providence College Alumni Day game here today. The Friars closed their season with one of their better performances, including home runs by Sam Nissel and John Power.

Mullins gave up two hits and pitched shutout ball over the last five innings, squaring accounts with the Crusaders for an earlier setback at Worcester.

# Providence Trims Holy Cross, 11-4

PROVIDENCE, R. I., June 2 (AP)—Bill Mullins, a Worcester boy, hurled the Providence College Friars to an 11-to-4 victory over Holy Cross in the annual Providence College alumni day game here today. The Friars closed their season with one of their better performances, including home runs by Sam Nissel and John Power.

Mullins gave up two hits and pitched shutout ball over the last five innings squaring accounts with the Crusaders for an earlier setback at Worcester.

PROVIDENCE						HOLY CROSS					
	ab	h	po	a	e		ab	h	po	a	e
D'ch'rme, 2	4	2	3	3		Turco, 2	4	1	2	4	
Power, 3	5	1	1	1		Gebhardt, rf	4	1	1	0	
M'D'n'ld, 1	4	2	1	0		M'sm'n, cf	3	0	0	0	
Duignan, lf	4	2	1	1		Hogan, lf	5	2	2	1	
Grenier, lf	1	0	1	0		C'n'nc'n's	4	0	3	7	
Nissel, cf	4	1	4	0		M't'ngo, 3	4	0	1	0	
Costello, r	3	0	2	0		Dyson, 1	2	1	1	0	
McG'n's, s	4	1	1	3		Manning	1	0	0	0	
Quinn, c	1	0	3	0		Naton, c	5	1	4	0	
Mullins, p	2	1	0	3		L'n'rg'n, p	2	1	0	4	
						Hetherton	1	0	0	0	
Totals	32	9	27	11		Bogdan, p	0	0	0	0	
						Heon	1	0	0	0	
						Totals	36	8	24	16	

\*Batted for Loneragan in 7th. †Batted for Dyson in 9th. ‡Batted for Bogdan in 9th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Provid. Col.	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	-11
Holy Cross	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	-4

R. Ducharme 2, Power, MacDonald 2, Duignan, Nissel, Quinn 2, Mullins 2, Turco, Gebhardt, Dyson, Naton, H. off Loneragan 8 in 6 innings, Bogdan 1 in 2, 2BH, off MacDonald, Duignan, McGuinness, HR, Nissel, Power, SO, by Loneragan, Bogdan 2, Mullins, BOB, off Loneragan 4, Bogdan, Mullins 7.

# Providence College Downs Holy Cross By Score Of 11-4

Providence, R. I., June 2—(P)—Bill Mullins, a Worcester boy, hurled the Providence College Friars to an 11 to 4 victory over Holy Cross in the annual Providence College Alumni Day game here today.

The Friars closed their season with one of their better performances, including home runs by Sam Nissel and John Power.

Mullins pitched shutout ball over the last five innings, giving up only two hits and squaring accounts with the Crusaders for an earlier setback at Worcester.

# Friars' Sam Nissel Gets Holland Award

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Tuesday (P)—Sam Nissel of St. Mary's, Pa., co-captain of the Providence College baseball team, last night was presented the Holland Award, annually given the ball player.

Nissel, who is expected to go into professional baseball, played center field. He also was a co-captain of the Friar's basketball team.

# Gymnasts Play Brown for Bid

PROVIDENCE (AP)—Springfield college and Brown university will meet each other here today in the opener of a best of three series to determine New England's representative to the NCAA baseball tournament at Omaha, Neb., two weeks hence.

The second game will be at Springfield, Mass., tomorrow.

Brown ended its season May 16 with eleven victories and three losses. Springfield won 14 of its 18 games.

Rhode Island, Cornell and Dartmouth were victors over Brown. Springfield suffered defeats from Holy Cross, Harvard, Providence College and American international college.

American International and Boston College also merited consideration for the New England playoff but withdrew.



# Providence Defeats Holy Cross, 11-4, Behind Bill Mullins

By HUGH McGOVERN

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sunday — Combining an extra-base hitting barrage with effective pitching by Bill Mullins, Providence College routed Holy Cross, 11-4, at Hendricken Field here yesterday much to the delight of 1000 "Homecoming Day" fans.

Mullins was in constant trouble, being banged for eight hits and yielding six bases on balls, but the former St. Stephen's High hurler was stingy in the pinches. He stranded 14 Crusaders.

Meanwhile, the Friars were only outhitting Holy Cross by one, 9 to 8, but nearly every one was productive.

In fact, through the first six innings, when Providence scored all its runs and all but one of its hits, only two Friars were left on bases.

## Lonergan the Loser

Sophomore Jackie Lonergan made his first appearance for Holy Cross against a collegiate rival, but his control was off and when he came in with the good pitch, the Providence hitters banged it hard and far.

Dick Bogdan hurled the final two innings for the Crusaders, yielding one hit.

## Nissell's 3-Run Homer

Sam Nissell spelled out the Providence parading to come when he socked a three-run home run in the first inning off Lonergan. Don MacDonald was hit by pitch and Dick Duignan singled to set the stage for Nissell's clout, a wicked line drive past third. The ball curved into foul territory and rolled to the distant left field fence.

Holy Cross climbed back into contention in the second with two runs. A walk, an error and Lonergan's single crowded the bases. Johnny Turco walked to force across one run and Ralph Gebhardt fouled out down the rightfield line to rescue the second.

## Friars Lead, 5-2

However, the Holy Cross defenses collapsed in the last of the second and the Friars regained their three-run command, 5-2.

Mullins started the uprising with a single into center and George Ducharme beat out a bunt. John Power grounded to Turco, who booted the ball. Center fielder Art Moosmann fielded the loose ball, but his throw skipped through the infield. Both Mullins and Ducharme scored.

## Holy Cross Rallies

Again Holy Cross rallied in the fourth with another two-run thrust to close the gap to one run, 5-4. Dick Hogan's double to right rescued Turco, who had reached on an error and Gebhardt, who singled.

But in the last of the fourth Providence regained its three-run command, 7-4, when Power homered over the chummy right field fence at about the 300-foot mark after Billy Quinn had walked.

## Friars Clinch It

The Friars sewed up the game in the sixth with four more runs. Quinn and Mullins walked and Ducharme beat out another bunt to load the bases. Power's fly brought one run across and MacDonald's double cleared the bases. Duignan's ensuing double brought

MacDonald across with the Friars' 11th and final run.

## PURPLE PATCHES

Holy Cross had previously defeated Providence, 4-2, at Fitton Field . . . It was the final game of the season for the Friars, who finished with nine victories and 12 defeats.

The Crusaders have now lost two in a row for a season's record of eight victories and five defeats . . . They are on the road twice this week, facing Yale at New Haven Wednesday and the University of Connecticut at Storrs Saturday.

In his previous outing two weeks ago, Lonergan lost to the West Haven Sailors, 1-0 . . . Apparently the two-week layoff affected his control.

He couldn't catch the corners effectively . . . Turco has now hit in 1 of Holy Cross' last 12 games . . . Johnny Concannon handled 10 chances at shortstop yesterday without a boot.

PROVIDENCE					HOLY CROSS				
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a
Ducharme 2	4	2	4	3	Turco 2	4	1	2	4
Power 3	5	1	1	1	Gebhardt r	4	1	1	0
McDonald lb	4	1	1	0	Moosmann cf	3	0	0	0
Duignan lf	4	2	1	1	Hogan lf	5	2	2	1
Gebhardt lf	1	0	1	0	Concannon s	4	0	3	7
Nissell cf	4	1	4	0	Matrigo 3	4	0	1	0
Costello r	3	0	2	0	Dyson lb	2	1	1	0
McGuinness s	4	1	0	3	Concannon	1	1	0	0
Quinn c	1	0	3	0	Naton c	5	1	4	0
Mullins p	2	1	0	3	Lonergan p	2	1	0	4
					aHetherington	1	0	0	0
					Bogdan p	0	0	0	0
					dHeon	1	0	0	0

Totals 32 9 27 11 Totals 36 8 24 16

aFlied out for Lonergan in 7th.

bGrounded out for Duignan in 8th.

cSingled for Dyson in 9th.

dFlied out for Bogdan in 9th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Providence	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	x-11
Holy Cross	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0-4

Runs—Ducharme 2, Power, MacDonald 2, Duignan, Nissell, Quinn 2, Mullins 2, Turco, Gebhardt, Dyson, Naton.

Errors—Power 2, Turco, Moosmann.

Runs Batted In—Turco, Gebhardt, Hogan 2, Power 3, MacDonald 2, Duignan, Nissell 3, 2B—McDonald, McGuinness, Hogan. HR—Nissell, Power. S—Mullins.

LOB—Holy Cross 14, Providence 5. BB—Mullins 6, Lonergan 4, Bogdan 1. SO—Mullins 2, Lonergan 1, Bogdan 2. HO—Lonergan 8 in 6 innings; Bogdan 1 in 2. HBP—Mullins (Moosmann); Lonergan (MacDonald); Bogdan (Quinn). LP—Lonergan. U—Mullin and Roberts. T—2.45.

April 6 - 30, 1951

April 6 - 30, 1951

# P.C. Reveals Its Plans For \$1,500,000 Gym

F.B. 4-6-51  
By **BARNEY MADDEN**

Although the actual time for starting construction must be determined by the national defense needs, plans have been completed for the new Providence College gymnasium, it has been announced by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president. The building, which will serve many purposes on the campus of the local Dominican college, will cost approximately \$1,500,000.

The structure, which will be 235 by 190 feet overall, will not only house the Providence College athletic plant, but also will serve student and faculty needs in various respects.

The basement floor will serve as a student center, with its own separate entrance, and will contain cafeteria, soda bar, lounge, recreation room, post office and barber shop. In addition, on that floor will be the rifle ranges, steam room and storage spaces.

Basketball, when the gym is completed, will have travelled from the narrow confines of Harkins Hall to a spacious court in the main amphitheater. Actually, the floor surface in the gym itself will be large enough to accommodate three basketball courts for intramural activities and one main court where the Friar varsity games will be played. For varsity games, crowds of 4100 can be seated.

Surrounding the playing area and utilizing the space under the seats, there will be a series of offices, coaches rooms, student health exercise rooms, lockers, showers, vis-

iting team rooms and equipment storage areas.

The structure, contemporary style, red brick with Indiana limestone trim, will blend with the other buildings on the campus. Long glass frontage on the south side will provide daylight for the cafeteria. The building will face the present parking lot in the rear of Harkins Hall.

The main entrance, on the west side, will lead to a large lobby with ticket offices. Above the lobby and accessible by two large staircases are to be a large lounge, a lecture room, alumni office and ROTC office.

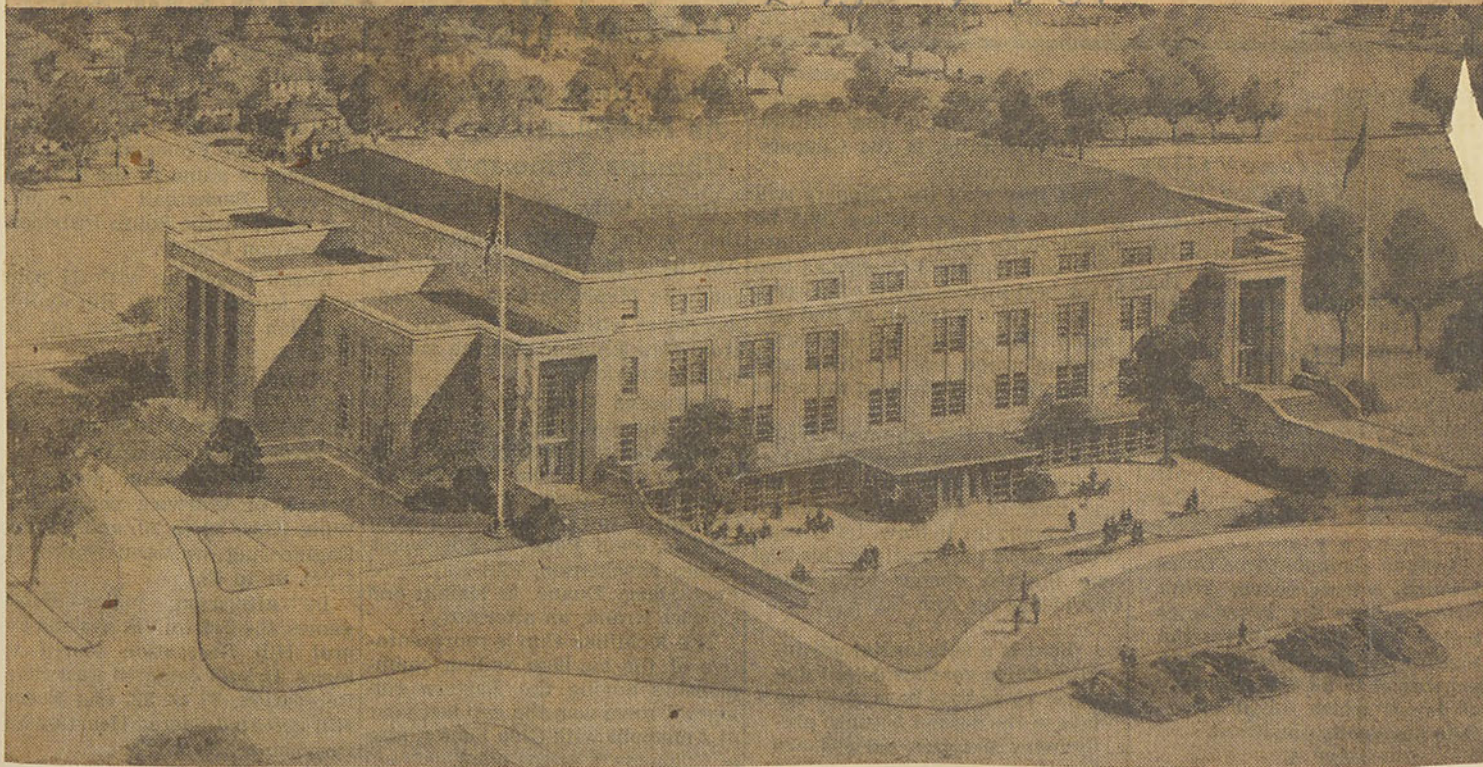
The great arch over the amphitheater will have a clear span of 150 feet and provide lofty ceiling and will make it possible to "daylight" the arena from each end. The height of the ceiling will be 45 feet above the center of the basketball court.

Although the requirements of basketball were given much consideration in planning the new gym, the building will be so laid out that

it can accommodate virtually all student activities in intramurals and minor sports and health exercises. Expansion will be readily possible.

# Proposed Providence College Gymnasium Building

F.B. 5-6-51



# New Gymnasium at P.C. To Serve Many Purposes

235x190-Foot Structure Will  
House Student Center,  
4100-Seat Arena  
By BARNEY MADDEN

Although the actual time for starting construction must be determined by the national defense needs, plans have been completed for the new Providence College gymnasium, it has been announced by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president. The building, which will serve many purposes on the campus of the local Dominican college, will cost approximately \$1,500,000.

The structure, which will be 235 by 190 feet overall, will not only house the Providence College athletic plant, but also will serve student and faculty needs in various respects.

The basement floor will serve as a student center, with its own separate entrance, and will contain cafeteria, soda bar, lounge, recreation room, post office and barber shop. In addition, on that floor will be the rifle range, steam room and storage spaces.

Basketball, when the gym is completed, will have travelled from the narrow confines of Harkins Hall to a spacious court in the main amphitheater. Actually, the floor surface in the gym itself will be large enough to accommodate three basketball courts for intramural activ-

ities and one main court where the Friar varsity games will be played. For varsity games, crowds of 4100 can be seated.

Surrounding the playing area and utilizing the space under the seats, will be a series of offices, coaches rooms, student health exercise rooms, lockers, showers, visiting team rooms and equipment storage areas.

The structure, contemporary style, red brick with Indiana limestone trim, will blend with the other buildings on the campus. Long glass frontage on the south side will provide daylight for the cafeteria. The building will face the present parking lot in the rear of Harkins Hall.

The main entrance, on the west side, will lead to a large lobby with ticket offices. Above the lobby and accessible by two large staircases are to be a large lounge, a lecture room, alumni office and ROTC office.

The great arch over the amphitheater will have a clear span of 150 feet, provide a lofty ceiling and will make it possible to "daylight" the arena from each end. The

height of the ceiling will be 45 feet above the center of the basketball court.

Although the requirements of basketball were given much consideration in planning the new gym, the building will be so laid out that it can accommodate virtually all student activities in intramurals, minor sports and health exercises. Expansion will be readily possible.

## Sportsmen to Face St. Paul

The Stonington High School Alumni Association and the Westerly High basketball fund will benefit jointly from a Friday night post-season court game matching the Sportsmen and St. Paul's of Providence.

The game is listed for 8:15 o'clock tomorrow night at the Stonington High gymnasium.

In two seasons of post-season play in the Moore Gold Medal tournament the Sportsmen are unbeaten. Playing under the colors of the Calabrese Club they swept through the 1950 tourney and last Friday night copped the crown again.

In addition to winning top honors the Sportsmen captured three places on the first all-tourney team with the honors going to Phil Jones, Bobby Serra and Dave Stenhouse. This trio will be in the starting lineup tomorrow night along with Don Gingerella and Bob Gilmore.

St. Paul's will start a combination of players who performed during the past season for the sparkling Providence College freshman club. This team won 21 while losing only four and boasts some of New England's most promising collegian hoopsters.

**Plans Completed For New P.C. Gym**  
PROVIDENCE, April 4 — Although the actual time for starting construction must be determined by the national defense needs, plans have been completed for the New Providence College gymnasium, it has been announced by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president.  
The building, which will serve many purposes on the campus of the Dominican college, will cost approximately \$1,500,000.  
The structure, which will be 235 by 190 feet overall, will not only house the Providence College athletic plant, but also will serve student and faculty needs in various respects.  
The basement floor will serve as a student center, with its own separate entrance, and will contain cafeteria, soda bar, lounge, recreation room, post office and barber shop. In addition, on that floor will be the rifle range, steam room and storage spaces.  
Basketball, when the gym is completed, will have travelled from the narrow confines of Harkins Hall to a spacious court in the main amphitheater. Actually, the floor surface in the gym itself will be large enough to accommodate three basketball courts for intramural activities and one main court where the Friar varsity games will be played. For varsity games, crowds of 4100 can be seated.

# All-Star Schoolboy Five Pitted Against PC Club Here Tonight

An all-star schoolboy basketball combination playing under the colors of the Sportsmen's Club will bow out tonight in a benefit contest with St. Paul's of Providence at the Stonington High gymnasium.

Performing for St. Paul's will be members of the crack Providence College freshman team which recently completed a record of 21 wins in 25 games.

The post-season game is for a double cause. Benefiting equally will be the Stonington High School Alumni Association and the banquet fund being raised to honor Westerly High's state championship court squad.

Phil Jones of the University of Connecticut is the only collegian in the ranks of the Sportsmen. The slightly-built court wizard will start in the backcourt with Dave Stenhouse, Westerly High's all state hooper.

Bobby Serra, another all-Rhode Island choice, will be at center, and pairing up at forwards will be Bob Gilmore of Stonington High and either Ken Bennett or Don Gingerella of Westerly High. It will be a busy day for Gilmore, since he pitched several innings this afternoon for his high school baseball team at South Kingstown.

McQueeney and Moran, spark-plugs of the recent PC yearling squad, will lead the invaders.

## Sportsmen to Meet P. C. Freshman Stars

A promising basketball finale has been scheduled for Friday night at the Stonington High gym, with The Sportsmen, winners of the recent Moore Gold Medal Tourney, meeting St. Paul's of Providence, composed of members of the Providence College basketball squad.

Phil Jones, Dave Stenhouse, Bob Gilmore, Bobby Serra, Ken Bennett, Don Gingerella, Ernie Stenhouse, Rudy Federico will all be in the lineup of the Sportsmen.

Moran and McQueeney, big guns of the Providence Frosh club which compiled a record of 21 wins in 25 games, will lead the St. Paul club.

The game is being sponsored jointly by the SHS Alumni Association and the WHS basketball banquet committee.

## Coach Madden Visits Here

John E. Madden, 38, former Pittsfield High and Providence College baseball captain and now varsity basketball coach at Champlain College, has been visiting his mother, Mrs. John W. Madden, of 35 Greenway Street, for the past several days.

Coach Madden turned out the best basketball team in Champlain's history the past winter. He now is in charge of the tennis squad.

Madden, a third baseman and a shortstop, captained Pittsfield High in 1931 and was field leader for Providence College in 1935. He also won letters at PHS in football and basketball. Prior to World War II, he was coach of three sports at Morse High in Bath, Me. During the war, he earned promotion to the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

## ASSISTANT NAMED FOR FATHER BEGLEY

The Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P., has been named assistant athletic director of Providence College by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president.

Father Schneider, of the class of 1930, at P.C., will assist the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., athletic director, in general duties of the athletic department.

A professor of German, Father Schneider served as a naval chaplain with the Marine Corps, and before joining the language department at Providence College he was assistant curate at St. Pius Church, Providence. He is moderator of the sophomore class, Cranston Club and Yachting Club at the college.

## Assistant Named For Father Begley

The Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P., has been named assistant athletic director of Providence College by the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president.

Father Schneider, of the class of 1930, at P.C., will assist the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., athletic director, in general duties of the athletic department.

## Friar Trackmen In Jersey Meet

The Providence College Friars' track forces are en route to Newark today where they'll compete in the annual Seton Hall University relays tomorrow and Saturday at City Stadium, Newark. The Friars are scheduled to run in six events, three of which are Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference championship competitions.

The feature race of the two-day relay carnival is the two-mile, which will have Georgetown's crack team running against Syracuse, Seton Hall, Providence College, Villanova and Princeton. The Friar lineup for the two-mile will be Jim Gannon, Dick "Pop" Johnson, Bill Sherry and either Frank Lussier or Bill Keenan, running anchor.

The distance medley group (880, 440, three-quarters and mile) will be made up of Bob Tiernan, John Cassedy, Johnson and Sherry. Gannon, Sherry, Johnson and Lussier are slated for the ECIC 2-mile while Cassedy, Jim Penler, Bob Tiernan and John McMullen will run the mile relay. These races, all Catholic Conference events, will be held Friday.

In Saturday's college mile championship, the Friars will be represented by Penler, Tiernan, Cassedy and Lussier. Coach Harry Coates' sprint medley relay quartet will include McMullen, Penler, Cassedy and Sherry. In the one-mile, the Friars will race Temple, La Salle, Iona, Adelphi and Fairleigh-Dickson while Seton Hall, St. Francis, Iona and Lemoyne of Syracuse will compete in the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference events, along with the Friars.

## P.C. Trackmen, La Salle Enter Newark Relays

Providence College and La Salle Academy trackmen will compete today and tomorrow in the annual Seton Hall Relays at Newark, N.J.

The Friars are scheduled to run in six events, three of which are for championships of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference.

La Salle is sending its two-mile relay team to the meet. The Providence quartet will be made up of Al Schmith, Luke Comboy, and the Conde twins, Bob and Dick.

The feature race of the two-day relay carnival is the two-mile, which will have Georgetown's crack team running against Syracuse, Seton Hall, Providence College, Villanova and Princeton. The Friar lineup for the two-mile will be Jim Gannon, Dick "Pop" Johnson, Bill Sherry and either Frank Lussier or Bill Keenan, running anchor.

The distance medley group (880, 440, three-quarters and mile) will be made up of Bob Tiernan, John Cassedy, Johnson and Sherry. Gannon, Sherry, Johnson and Lussier are slated for the ECIC 2-mile while Cassedy, Jim Penler, Bob Tiernan and John McMullen will run the mile relay. These races, all Catholic Conference events, will be held today.

## PROVIDENCE FRIARS LOSE IN 10TH, 3-2

Charlottesville, Va., April 21 (AP)—Jack Ryder clouted a 10th inning single with two out to score Blackie Tata from second base with the run which gave Virginia 3-2 win over Providence College today.

It was Virginia's sixth win of the year by a one-run margin.

Righthander Don Aichholz, making his first appearance on the mound for the Cavaliers since he sprained an ankle three weeks ago, went the distance for the winners to gain his second win. He scattered six hits, fanned five and walked two.

Providence collected its runs in the fourth when Don MacDonald slugged a homer with a man aboard. MacDonald collected a single later on to become the visitors' top batsman. The score by innings:

Virginia	000	001	100	1-3	6	2
Providence	000	200	000	0-2	6	1

## Friars Open With Victory In Maryland

Emmitsburg, Md., Apr. 19.—Providence College's Friars opened their baseball season here yesterday with a 9-to-1 victory over Mt. St. Mary's College.

Bill Mullins pitched for the Friars and held Mt. St. Mary's to two hits while striking out nine and walking only three. Mullins' batterymate, Bill Quinn, paced the Friars' 13-hit attack with three hits, a double and two singles. Jim Costello, Beaver Power and Howie McGuinness each chipped in two hits.

The Friars played errorless ball. Power and McGuinness turned in sparkling performances. By agreement, the game was called after the eighth inning.

PROVIDENCE				MT. ST. MARY'S			
	a	b	r	h	p		
Ducaarme	2	0	1	0	0	Cavanaugh	r 3 0 0 0
Barry	2	1	1	1	1	Gilmartin	cf 2 0 0 0
Power	3	5	3	2	1	Powers	p 2 0 0 0
Quinn	c	4	2	3	10	Sharpe	2 3 0 0 2
Dunignan	1	4	0	0	0	McLachlin	c 3 1 1 7
Nissel	cf	1	1	1	1	MscCourt	1b 2 0 0 8
M'Donald	1b	4	0	1	8	Tumulty	1 3 0 1 3
Costello	r	5	0	2	1	Mace	3 3 0 0 1
M'G'nness	s	4	0	2	1	Melvin	s 3 0 0 1
Mullins	p	3	1	1	1	Smith	p 0 0 0 2
						Joy	p 1 0 0 0
Totals	32	9	13	24		Totals	25 1 2 24

E—Melvin, Joy. 2B—Power, MacDonald. McGuinness, BOB—Mullins 3, Joy 2, Powers 8. SO—Mullins 9, Power 7. HO—Powers 9 in 7; Joy 4 in 1. WP—Joy 1. WP—Mullins, LP—Powers. U—Clark, Gardiner. T—2:48.

**Providence College Shades Marines, 4-2**

QUANTICO, Va., Friday (AP)—Four runs in the first inning on two walks, two singles and an error, enabled Providence College to take the Quantico Marines' season opener, 4-2, here yesterday.

Third baseman Beaver Power had a single and a triple in four trips to lead the Friars at the plate.

Frank Higgins, who gave up five hits in four innings, was the winning pitcher.

The game was called at the end of seven innings because of darkness.

	a	b	r	h	e
Providence	4	0	0	0	0
Quantico	0	0	1	0	1
Higgins, Sullivan (5) and Quinn; Salzman, Volk (4), Chertko (7) and Schneider, McCrelisht (4), Boyle (7).	0	0	1	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
	4	5	0	2	7

## P.C. Suffers First Defeat In Virginia

Hampden-Sydney, Va., Apr. 21.—Hampden-Sydney registered its fourth baseball victory in a row and Providence College suffered its first defeat in the third game of its southern trip as the Friars went down, 5-4, yesterday.

An infield hit by Gladstone Smith off the glove of P.C. pitcher Bill McKeon with two out in the ninth sent Dick Haislip home from third with the winning run.

The Friars took a 3-0 lead in the fifth when Buzz Barry's triple scored Howie McGuinness and McKeon. McGuinness had reached on an error and McKeon was hit by a pitch. Barry counted on a single by "Beaver" Power.

The home team cut the lead to 3-2 in the same frame and tied the count in the sixth. A double by Dick Duignan and Sam Nissel's single gave the Friars a 4-3 edge in the eighth but the Tigers evened matters in the same inning when Bingham White's fly ball scored Smith who had doubled and advanced to third on an error.

## Ed Sullivan Features

### In Relief for Friars

A brilliant relief job by Ed Sullivan, former Durfee High pitching star, featured Providence College's 4-2 triumph over Quantico Marines yesterday at Quantico, Va.

The Fall Riverite relieved starter Frank Higgins in the fifth with the bases loaded and none out. He yielded one run before retiring the side, but over the remainder of the distance held the Marines scoreless. Sullivan allowed two hits, struck out five and did not walk a batter.

## DON McDONALD HELPS P. C.

First baseman Donald McDonald, ex-De La Salle Academy luminary, stroked two hits when Providence College defeated the Quantico Marines, 4-2, Thursday at Quantico, Virginia. McDonald singled home two runs when the Friars chalked up four tallies in the opening inning.

# Friar Nine Scores 4-2 Win At Quantico

QUANTICO, Va.—Good relief pitching by sophomore Eddie Sullivan enabled the Providence College baseball team to defeat the Quantico Marines, 4-2, in a game limited to seven innings by darkness here yesterday.

Sullivan came on in the fifth for the Friars, replacing starting hurler Frank Higgins with the bases loaded and none out. One of the runners eventually tallied, but Sullivan snuffed out the rally and held the Marines scoreless the rest of the way.

Providence scored all its runs in the first inning, combining three of its six hits off Marine Bob Cherinko, two walks and a sacrifice.

Buz Barry led off with a walk.

Beaver Power singled and Bill Quinn walked to load the bases. Dick Duignan singled Barry and Power home and sent Quinn to second. Sam Nissel's sacrifice moved Quinn and Duignan up and they scored on Don McDonald's single.

### The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					QUANTICO MARINES				
ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a	
Barry, 2	2	0	4	1	Palmer, 2	2	0	1	2
Power, 3	4	2	2	1	Gates, cf	3	0	3	0
Quinn, c	3	1	8	0	Sidloski, 3	4	1	2	0
Duign'n, lf	3	1	3	1	H'kins, lb	4	2	3	1
Nissel, cf	2	0	1	0	Petros, lf	3	0	0	0
McD'd, 1b	3	2	2	0	Alagia, r	4	1	0	0
C'stello, r	3	0	1	0	Dulton, s	2	0	1	3
McGu's, s	3	0	0	3	Sch'der, c	1	1	0	0
Hig'ins, p	2	0	0	1	McGhit, c	0	0	3	0
Sullivan, p	1	4	0	3	Salt'an, p	1	0	0	1
					Volk, p	0	0	0	1
					Cher'ko, p	0	0	0	1
					Chad'in, c	1	1	3	0
Totals	26	6	21	10	Totals	25	6	21	9
Providence					000	000	0	0	4
Quantico					001	010	0	0	2

R—Barry, Power, Quinn, Duignan, Hawkins, Volk. 2B—Quinn. 3B—Power. HR—Hawkins, BOB—Higgins 4, Saltzman 4. SO—Higgins 4, Sullivan 5, Volk 3. Cherinko 2; HO—Higgins 4 in 4, Saltzman 4 in 3, Cherinko 2 in 2, Sullivan 2 in 3, Volk 0 in 1. WP—Higgins, Baik—Volk. W—Higgins. L—Saltzman. U—Oertel and Taylor. Time—2:15.

## Brown Upsets Cross; Friars Beat Marines

Brown and Providence College scored notable victories on the baseball field yesterday.

The Bruins, making an annual jaunt to Worcester, handed Holy Cross a surprise defeat, 8 to 3, the first time the Rhode Islanders have won from a Crusader nine in seven years.

Bill Hayes, Brown moundsman, turned in an effective six-hit performance, and his mates collected 11. They iced the verdict with a five-run surge in the sixth frame.

The Friars, on a southern trip scored their second win in as many starts by taking the measure of the Quantico Marines, 4 to 2. The winners scored all of their runs in the first inning and then held on to the finish, thanks to some classy relief pitching by Sophomore Eddie Sullivan. Sullivan relieved starter Frank Higgins in the fifth inning.

## Mullins, Friars Edged by Va., 3-2

CHARLOTTE'SVILLE, Va., Sunday (AP)—Jack Ryder clouted a 10th inning single yesterday with two out to score Blackie Tata from second with the run which gave Virginia a 3-2 victory over Providence College's barnstorming baseballers.

Big Bill Mullins, speedy sophomore, seeking his second victory of the week, was tagged with the loss. He went the entire distance and only allowed six hits.

On Wednesday, Mullins, the former St. Stephen's High of Worcester, Mass., standout pitched a two-hitter to defeat Mt. St. Mary's, 9-1, at Baltimore.

The victory was Virginia's sixth of the year by a one-run margin. Score:

	r	h	e
Virginia	0	0	0
Providence	0	0	0

Aichholz and Berry; Mullins and Quinn.



# Providence Leads In Relays in N.J.

Newark, N.J., Apr. 21.—Harry Coates' Providence College track team ran off with the major honors at the opening session of the fifth annual Seton Hall University relays yesterday at Schools Stadium.

Running in all three championships for members of the newly formed Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, the Friars won the two-mile and distance medley titles and placed third in the mile.

Jack Cassedy, Frank Lussier, Dick Johnson and Bill Sherry registered the first Providence victory,

taking the 2½-mile medley by 20 yards in 10:37.4. Seton Hall, the favored quartet, ran second. St. Francis of Brooklyn and Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y., were third and fourth, respectively.

Cassedy set the pace over the opening quarter-mile, but Frank Turner of the Seton Hall foursome caught Lussier on the half-mile leg. Trailing by 10 yards for the three-quarter stint, Johnson took the lead quickly and sent Sherry into the anchor mile with a 30-yard advantage. Don Shanks of Seton Hall, a two-mile place winner in the last IC4A indoor and outdoor championships, pushed Sherry hard but weakened on the last half-lap.

With 40 minutes rest, Johnson and Sherry came back with Jim Gannon and Bob Tiernan in winning the two-mile crown. The time was 7:59.2 and the advantage again was 20 yards.

Seton Hall again had to be content with second and Iona placed third. The lead changed hands a few times until Sherry took it for keeps on the third leg. Tiernan held off Ed McArdle on the anchor leg.

The mile title went to Seton Hall's crack quartet of Harry Bright, Charley Slade, Morris Currotta and Bob Carter, the IC4A indoor 600-yard titlist. St. Francis nipped Providence for second, some 15 yards behind the winners, who were clocked in a rapid 3:22.8. Le Moyne College of Syracuse was fourth. In this one Coates had Jim Penler leading off, Lussier second, Tiernan third and Cassedy on the anchor.

## Georgetown Downs Providence College

Washington, D. C., Apr. 24.—The Providence College team dropped its fourth game in six starts here yesterday, losing by 14-4 to Georgetown.

Ed Sullivan started for the Friars but was relieved in the fourth by Bob Grenier. Neither was able to check the Hoyas, who rapped out 18 hits.

Providence scored one run in the fourth on a walk, a double by Jim Costello and a single by Howie McGuinness. Its remaining runs came in the seventh inning when Sam Nissel's single started a rally. MacDonald sacrificed and Costello, McGuinness, Barry and Power each singled, bringing in three runs.

## FRIARS BOW, 14-4, TO GEORGETOWN

Special to The Providence Journal

Washington, D. C., Apr. 23.—The Providence College team dropped its fourth game in six starts here today, losing by 14-4 to Georgetown.

Ed Sullivan started for the Friars but was relieved in the fourth by Bob Grenier. Neither was able to check the Hoyas, who rapped out 18 hits.

Providence scored one run in the fourth on a walk, a double by Jim Costello and a single by Howie McGuinness. Its remaining runs came in the seventh inning when Sam Nissel's single started a rally. MacDonald sacrificed and Costello, McGuinness, Barry and Power each singled, bringing in three runs.

## Providence Loses to Hampden-Sydney

HAMPDEN-SYDNEY, Va., April 20 (AP)—Gladstone Smith's infield hit off the glove of pitcher Ted McKeon with two out in the ninth inning sent Dick Haislip scurrying home from third with the winning run today as Hampden-Sydney notched its fourth victory in a row, 5-4, at the expense of Providence (R. I.) College.

The Tigers, trailing 4-3 going into the eighth, had tied things up in that frame when Bingham White slapped a long fly to left field, scoring Smith, who had doubled and advanced to third on an error.

Connie Reed, in his first start for Hampden-Sydney, went all the way, allowing 10 hits.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Providence	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	10	1	
Hamp.-Syd.	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	5	9	1	

Reed and Blair; McKeon and Quinn.

## Friars Drop Fourth

Providence College dropped its fourth game in six starts at Washington, D. C., yesterday, when Georgetown took a 14-4 victory.

Ed Sullivan, ex-Durfee moundsman, started for the Friars but was relieved in the fourth by Bob Grenier. Neither was able to check the Hoyas, who rapped out 18 hits.

Ray Wilson, formerly of Coyle, had a single in two trips for Tufts as the Jumbos tripped Boston University, 7-2 yesterday for the first time in two years. Wilson, who played center field, belted a triple and scored a run.

## Brown Freshman Top P. C. Frosh

Wes Roth clouted a bases-loaded-home run in the fourth inning to pace the Brown Freshman baseball team to an 11-5 triumph over the Providence College Freshmen yesterday at Hendricken Field. The win was the third in a row for the Bruins.

The Friars picked up single runs in each of the first two innings, but Brown took over with a four-run outburst in the third and wrapped it up with seven runs in the fourth.

## Brown in League Win; Friars Beaten Twice

Brown defeated Penn, 5-3 in the Intercollegiate Baseball League opener, Saturday, but lost short-stop Ted Jadick, who suffered a broken ankle. Fred Kopf went the distance for the Bruins, giving up nine hits.

The touring Providence College team dropped a 3-2 decision to Virginia at Charlottesville, Va., Saturday. The home team pushed over the deciding run in the 10th with two out for its 10th win in 11 outings.

The Friars bowed, 7-3, to Quantico Marines yesterday at Quantico, Va. Lefty Frank Higgins of PC gave 10 hits, but was the victim of ragged support.

## P.C. Plays Hoyas Today

### Bruins Meet Yale Wednesday; Ram Relays Listed

By PETE McCARTHY

Collegiate sports activity step up appreciably hereabouts this week with Brown, Providence College, and the University of Rhode Island scheduled to be occupied on several fronts.

In baseball the Friars will swing back north on their current trip and will meet Georgetown in the nation's capital today. From there they will visit St. John's in Brooklyn on Wednesday and Yale in New Haven on Saturday. Brown will tackle Yale at New Haven, Wednesday, and will entertain Columbia a day, and will entertain Columbia at Aldrich Field, Saturday. The Rams travel to Storrs tomorrow for a game with Connecticut and will be at home to Boston College, Saturday.

The 57th annual Penn Relays at Franklin Field, Philadelphia, on Friday and Saturday will be the big item on the agenda for the Brown Providence College, and Bryant College track teams. The latter team, coached by Tom Russell, will be making its debut in this colorful cinder classic. Coach Fred Tootell's Rhode Island trackmen will oppose Springfield College in a dual meet at Springfield on Thursday.

The Brown golf team will entertain Connecticut tomorrow and Boston University, Friday, and the

Bruin tennis squad will meet Holy Cross at Worcester, Wednesday. Rhode Island at home Thursday and Harvard at Cambridge, Saturday.

A quick check of the R.I. college baseball season so far uncovers the fact that all but one of the games lost by the local nines have been by the margin of one run. The Bruins and Rams have lost only to each other, Brown winning the first, 5-4, and R.I. the second, 3-2, and P.C. dropped its games with Hampden-Sydney and Virginia by a single tally. If the two Brown-R.I. games are any criterion, the race for the state collegiate title should be the liveliest in years as all three teams appear evenly matched.

Brown won its fourth game in five starts by beating Penn last Saturday but lost the services of shortstop Ted Jadick who suffered a broken ankle while sliding into second base.

Coach Harry Coates' P.C. trackmen had quite a time for themselves last week at the Seton Hall Relays. The Friars' distance medley and two-mile relay teams were victorious in the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference events and their mile quartet won its race in the college-class relay.

That showing should give the P.C. runners the confidence they will need this weekend at Philadelphia. Bill Sherry, one of Coates' most improved runners, and Dick Johnson turned in iron-man stunts by running in the medley and two-mile races with only 40 minutes' rest.

## Brown Downs Friar Team in Freshman Tilt

A bases-loaded home run by West Roth featured a seven-run fourth-inning uprising which lifted the Brown Freshmen to an 11-5 victory over the Providence College Freshmen in a baseball game at Hendricken Field yesterday. The victory was the Bear 'Cubs' third straight.

The box score:

BROWN FRESHMEN		PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN	
	abr h po a		abr h po a
Pastore cf	6 1 1 3 0	Aquaia r	5 0 2 1 0
Epoch 1b	5 2 1 7 1	D'Onofrio s	4 0 0 2 4
Murgo s	6 1 2 2 4	Cordan 2	1 2 0 0 3
Mans'd 3	3 2 2 0 0	Ryder c	4 0 1 6 1
Nash r	5 1 1 0 0	Sullivan 1b	3 0 0 8 1
Roth 2	5 1 2 1 2	Drury	1 0 0 0 0
Hart 2	0 0 0 1 1	Moran 3	4 0 1 2 1
Glass 1	5 1 0 0 0	Charland	1 0 1 0 0
Bates c	5 0 1 12 1	Lynch 1	3 0 0 2 0
Moffett p	3 2 1 0 0	McGaruey	1 0 0 0 0
Curtis p	2 0 1 1 2	Daley 1	1 0 0 3 0
		O'Neil p	1 0 1 0 1
		Podz'ski p	2 1 1 1 0
		O'Con'll cf	3 2 0 2 0

Totals 45 11 12 27 11 Totals 34 5 7 27 11

aBatted for Sullivan in 9th.

bBatted for Moran in 9th.

cBatted for Lynch in 7th.

Brown . . . . . 004 700 000—11

Providence . . . . . 110 200 100—5

E—Murgo, D'Onofrio 2, Sullivan, Moran,

Lynch, O'Connell, O'Neil, HO—Moffett 5 in

4, Curtis 2 in 5, O'Neil 7 in 3½, Podziewski

5 in 5½, SB—Mansfield, Aquaia, Cordan,

Moran, 2BH—Aquaia 2, 3BH—Murgo, Ry-

der, HR—Roth, SH—Pastore, SO—Moffett

5, Curtis 5, O'Neil 2, BOB—Moffett 3, Cur-

tis 4, O'Neil 4, Podziewski 3, Wild pitches—

O'Neil, Podziewski, HBP—Curtis (Podziew-

ski, Cordan); Podziewski (Bates), T—3:00

U—Eichner, Fitzpatrick.

## QUANTICO DEFEATS PROVIDENCE, 7 TO 3

QUANTICO, Va., April 22 (AP)—The Quantico Marines put together 11 hits with five Providence College errors here today to hand the touring collegians a 7 to 3 defeat.

Three leatherneck hurlers scattered eight hits collected by Providence College.

Rusty Gates, Marine centerfielder, drove in three runs with a triple and single in three times at bat. Providence second baseman Buzz Barry banged out three singles in five trips to the plate.

Score by innings: R H E  
 Quantico Marines 1 3 1 0 0 0 1 1 7 11 0  
 Prov. College . . . 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 3 8 5  
 Batteries: Longchier, Mullaney (5);  
 Marcho (7) and Boyle, McCright (6);  
 Higgins and Quinn.

## Providence College Loses

QUANTICO, Va., Monday (AP)—The Quantico Marines put together 11 hits with five Providence College errors here yesterday to hand the touring collegians a 7-3 defeat.

Three Leatherneck hurlers scattered eight hits collected by Providence College.

Rusty Gates, Marine centerfielder, drove in three runs with a triple and single in three times at bat. Providence second baseman Buzz Barry banged out three singles in five trips to the plate. Score:

r h e  
 Providence Col. 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 3 8 5  
 Quantico Marines 1 3 1 0 0 0 1 1 7 11 0

Higgins and Quinn; Longchier, Mullaney (5), Marcho (7) and Boyle, McCright (6).

# Bruin and Friar Nines Win

Batting power and pitching won baseball games for Brown and Providence College yesterday.

The Friars employed a neat mixture of each as they wound up their road trip with a 5-2 victory over St. John's University at Brooklyn. Bill McKeon provided the hurling with a seven-hitter and Don MacDonald and Bill Quinn put up the punch with a home run apiece.

Brown took a 3-2 decision over Yale and did it mainly on pitching. Bill Hayes, the Bruins' righthander, allowed four hits, though he got in trouble in the ninth. Joe McOsker came on in relief and stopped a Yale rally in that inning.

## Third Straight

As a result of the victory—Brown's third straight, fourth in five games—the Bruins now lead the Eastern Intercollegiate League with a record of 2-0.

Hayes had a hot pitching opponent in Johnny Little for this one. Little, who was lifted for a pinch hitter in the eighth, allowed just five hits. Hayes was a shade better, however, and had a three-hit shut-out going into the ninth.

Brown got two runs in the fifth when John Gilbert and Al Gauthier walked and then scored on a single by Bob Wheeler and Steve Fenn's long fly. John Schulz scored the Bruins' other run on Glen Flanders' triple.

The Friars' victory was their third on the seven-game tour. MacDonald's homer, with Sam Nissel on base, broke a 1-1 tie in the third inning and the Friars never were

headed. The smash was MacDonald's second homer of the season.

## Big Fifth

Quinn got his four-bagger in the fifth, with Buzz Barry on second base via a double. McKeon, meanwhile, had allowed single runs in the third and the ninth. His effectiveness is indicated by the fact he faced no more than four batters in any one inning.

The Friars' next game is scheduled for Saturday, against Yale at New Haven. Brown will play Columbia at Aldrich Field on the same day.

## Brown, Friars Win

Brown and Providence College were victorious on the diamond yesterday. The Bruins halted Yale's six-game winning streak by taking a 3-2 decision at New Haven, and the Friars topped St. John's at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5-2.

Bill Hayes was the winning pitcher for Brown, although he needed help from Joe McOsker in the ninth. Lefty Bill McKeon went the distance for PC, scattering seven safeties. Don MacDonald and Bill Quinn socked homers for the Friars.

# Brown Frosh Take Friars By 11-5 Score

A bases-loaded home run by Wes Roth featured a seven-run fourth-inning uprising which lifted the Brown Freshmen to an 11-5 victory over the Providence College Freshmen in a baseball game at Hendricken Field yesterday. The victory was the Bear Cubs' third straight.

The box score:

BROWN FRESHMEN						PROVIDENCE FRESHMEN					
	abr	rh	po	a		abr	rh	po	a		
Pastore cf	6	1	1	3	0	Aquaia r	5	0	2	1	0
Enoch lb	5	2	1	7	1	D'Onofrio s	4	0	0	2	4
Murgo s	6	1	2	2	4	Cordan 2	1	2	0	0	3
Mans'd 3	3	2	2	0	0	Ryder c	4	0	1	6	1
Nash r	5	1	1	0	0	Sullivan lb	3	0	0	8	1
Roth 2	5	1	2	1	2	Drury	1	0	0	0	0
Hart 2	0	0	0	1	1	Moran 3	4	0	1	2	1
Glass 1	5	1	0	0	0	Charland	1	0	1	0	0
Bates c	5	0	1	2	1	Lynch 1	3	0	0	2	0
Moffett p	3	2	1	0	0	McGaruey	1	0	0	0	0
Curtis p	2	0	1	1	2	Daley 1	1	0	0	3	0
						O'Neil p	1	0	1	0	1
						Podz'ski p	2	1	1	1	0
						O'Connell cf	3	2	0	2	0

Totals 45 11 12 27 11 Totals 34 5 7 27 11  
 aBatted for Sullivan in 9th.  
 bBatted for Moran in 9th.  
 cBatted for Lynch in 7th.  
 Brown ..... 004 700 000—11  
 Providence ..... 110 200 100—5  
 E—Murgo, D'Onofrio 2, Sullivan, Moran, Lynch, O'Connell, O'Neil, HO—Moffett 5 in 4, Curtis 2 in 5, O'Neil 7 in 3½, Podziewski 5 in 5½. SB—Mansfield, Aquaia, Cordan, Moran, 2BH—Aquaia 2, 3BH—Murgo, Ryder, HR—Roth, SH—Pastore, SO—Moffett 5, Curtis 5, O'Neil 2, BOB—Moffett 3, Curtis 4, O'Neil 4, Podziewski 3. Wild pitches—O'Neil, Podziewski. HBP—Curtis (Podziewski, Cordan); Podziewski (Bates). T—3:00. II—Eichner, Fitzpatrick.

## St. John's Bows, 5-2

Providence College of Rhode Island scored its first triumph in its last five baseball starts by topping St. John's University, 5-2, yesterday at Dexter Park, Woodhaven.

Jim McKeon, winning hurler, yielded six scattered safeties in pinning the fifth straight setback on the Redmen.

The score by innings:

	R	H	E
Providence	0	0	1
St. John's	0	0	1
Batteries—McKeon and Quinn; Welsh, Stavola (6) and Farrell.	5	9	2

The Friars, just back from their seven-game tour of the medium-deep South, will use Bill Mullins as their pitcher against the Eli. Mullins broke even in two turns on the tour. He beat Mount St. Mary's and he lost to Virginia, 4-3, in 10 innings. The Friars' record is three victories in seven games.

# Providence College Downs St. John's

75P

BROOKLYN — Providence College scored two runs in each of the fourth and fifth frames and coasted to a 5-2 triumph over St. John's University here at Dexter Park yesterday.

The Providence nine delivered the runs and then gave Bill McKeon good fielding support as the left-hander handcuffed St. John's. McKeon scattered seven hits in gaining his first win in three starts.

The victory was the third for P. C. against five defeats on its ambitious road trip. The Friars come home now after playing eight games, mostly in the South. Although he gave up seven

hits and walked four, McKeon was seldom in real trouble. Two double plays by the Friars checked enemy rallies.

Don MacDonald broke a 1-1 tie in the fourth with a long homer to center with Sam Nissel on base.

Another homer by sophomore Bill Quinn over the right field fence with Buzz Barry on base in the following inning put P. C. in front by 5-1.

PROVIDENCE				ST. JOHN'S			
	ab	lb	po	a	ab	lb	po
Barry, 2	4	2	3	3	M'K'z'e, 3	3	0
Power, 3	4	0	0	4	Poraro, cf	4	1
Quinn, c	4	3	2	1	West, 2	4	1
Dulgnan, 1	4	1	4	1	Langr.	3	0
Nissel, cf	4	1	0	4	Felton, 1	4	1
MacD'l	3	3	2	1	Shana'h, cf	4	0
Costello, r	3	0	0	0	Zagardo, s	3	1
McGul's, s	4	1	1	1	Stavolis	1	1
McKeon, p	3	0	0	3	Farrell, c	2	1
					Curran	0	0
					Welsh, p	1	1
					Grillo	1	0
					dStavola	1	0

Totals 32 9 27 17 Totals 31 7 27 12

aBatted for Zagardo.  
bBatted for Farrell.  
cBatted for Welsh.  
dBatted for MacKenzie.

Providence 001 220 000-5  
St. John's 001 000 001-2  
R. Barry, Quinn, Nissel, MacDonald, McGuinness, Stavolis, Farrell, 2B, McGuinness, Barry, HR, MacDonald, Quinn, DP, McGuinness, Barry and MacDonald; Power, Barry and MacDonald; MacKenzie, West and Felton. BOB, McKeon 4, Welsh 1, Stavola 1, SO, McKeon 2, Stavola 1, HO, Welsh 5 in 4; Stavola 4 in 5, W, McKeon, L, Welsh, U, Ferri, Hopkins, T, 2:05.

## PROVIDENCE BEATS YALE NINE, 5 TO 2

NEW HAVEN, Conn., April 28 (AP)—Tight twirling by Bob Mullins enabled Providence College to lick Yale's baseball team 5 to 2 today. Mullins held the losers hitless until the sixth inning.

Providence clinched the contest in the seventh with a three-man outburst on four hits, two hit batsmen and a Yale error. Jim Costello of the winners led the hitters with three bingles in five attempts.

Score by innings:	R	H	E
Providence ..	1	0	0
Yale .....	0	0	0

Batteries—Mullins and Quinn; Emerson, R. Brown (4) and Chasanoff, Saunders (8).

## Mullins Hurls Providence to 5-2 Victory Over Yale

NEW HAVEN, Conn., April 28 (AP)—Tight twirling by Bob Mullins enabled Providence College to defeat Yale's baseball team, 5 to 2, today. Mullins held the losers hitless until the sixth inning.

Providence clinched the contest in the seventh with a three-run outburst on four hits, two hit batsmen and a Yale error. Jim Costello of the winners led the hitters with three singles in five attempts.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Providence	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	13	0
Yale	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	2

Mullins and Quinn; Emerson, R. Brown (4) and Chasanoff, Saunders (8).

## NEWPORT STARS FOR P. C.

Don MacDonald of Newport poled a two-run homer when Providence College defeated St. John's, 5-2, Wednesday at Brooklyn. MacDonald's homer, a 400-foot drive, broke a 1-1 tie in the fourth. The Newporter also had a single.

# R.I. TEAMS RACING AT PENN RELAYS

Brown, Friars, Bryant Aim at Titles in Competition in Philadelphia

Brown, Providence College and Bryant College will join with a host of other colleges from the East and Midwest in the annual Penn Relays today and tomorrow at Franklin Field, Philadelphia.

Coach Ivan Fuqua of Brown will bring along two relay teams and several individual entries. Running for the Bruins in the distance medley relay this afternoon will be Bill Winsor, 880; Mel Holland, 440; Harry Wood, 1320, and Walt Molineux, mile. Also competing tomorrow will be Maurice Matteodo and Bob Sweeney in the shot-put trials; Bill Heintz in the discus and Tom DiLuglio in the broad jump.

Tomorrow morning's program Sweeney is entered in the hammer throw and Matteodo and DiLuglio in the javelin. In the afternoon, the Bruins' sprint medley relay team of Wood, Holland, Ed Thornton and Molineux will compete in the first section of the Class B relay. DiLuglio will be in the high jump and he and his teammates, if successful in the trials, will compete in the broad jump, javelin and shot-put finals.

Coach Harry Coates of P.C. has named three relay teams for the two-day competition. The quartet of Frank Lussier, Bill Sherry, John Cassidy and Bob Tiernan will compete in today's college-class mile relay. Cassidy, Bob Tiernan, Jim Penler and Sherry will comprise the Friars' team in the Class B sprint medley, and Penler, Lussier, Cassidy and Bob Tiernan, will run in the Class B mile-championship relay, both tomorrow.

These P.C. runners won three events in last week's Seton Hall Relays.

Friars Beat Yale  
New Haven, April 29 — Providence College converted 13 hits into a 5 to 2 win over Yale's baseball team yesterday behind the fine pitching of Bill Mullins. Three runs in the seventh inning insured the victory for the Rhode Islanders.

# R.I., BRUIN NINES AT HOME TODAY

Rams Face B.C.; Columbia at  
Aldrich Field; Crew Tests

Listed for Seekonk

Rhode Island and Brown play home baseball games today and Providence College, just back from a seven-game tour, takes to the road again.

The Rams will meet Boston College at Kingston, starting at 2 p.m. Brown will play Columbia at Aldrich Field, beginning at 3 o'clock, and the Friars will play Yale at New Haven.

Bill Mullins, who broke even in two games, will pitch for the Friars. Mullins defeated Mount St. Mary's and lost to Virginia by a run in a 10-inning game.

## Providence Whips Yale

NEW HAVEN, Conn., April 28 (AP)—Tight twirling by Bob Mullins enabled Providence college to lick Yale's baseball team 5 to 2 today. Mullins held the losers hitless until the sixth inning.

Providence clinched the contest in the seventh with a three run outburst on four hits, two hit batsmen and a Yale error. Jim Costello of the winners led the hitters with three bingles in five attempts.

## BROWN CUBS WIN ON 5 RUNS IN 9TH

Providence College Frosh Bow  
to Bruins for 2nd

Time, 9 to 8

Scoring five runs in the ninth inning, the Brown Freshmen came from behind and edged the Providence College Freshmen, 9 to 8, at Aldrich Field, yesterday.

The victory was the fourth in a row for the undefeated Bruins, who had defeated Rhode Island twice and Providence once earlier this season.

With one out in the last of the ninth, Wes Roth tripled and Jack Strong, batting for Tom Cashill, reached on an error. Then singles by Bob Bates, Lou Pastore, and Lou Murgo accounted for the five runs.

Wildness on the part of Brown's first two pitchers, Phil Nash and Jack Hunter, aided the Black and White in building up a 6-to-2 lead. Each allowed five walked.

Brown picked up two runs in the fourth on a walk to Bates, a single by Enoch and a three-base error.

A home run by Enoch after a walk to Pastore in the eighth accounted for the Bruins' third and fourth runs.

Brown Freshmen		Providence College Freshmen	
	ab r h po a		ab r h po a
Pastore, c	5 2 2 0 0	Aquavia, r	6 2 2 2 0
Enoch, lb	4 2 3 8 1	Lynch, l	5 0 0 1 0
Murgo, s	6 0 3 0 2	Daley, l	1 0 0 0 0
M's'ld, 3	4 0 0 2 0	Cordon, 2	3 3 1 2 1
Nash, p, 1	3 0 0 1 0	Ryder, 1b	2 2 1 4 0
(a) Hart, 1	0 0 0 0 0	McG'v'y, c	3 0 0 12 0
Roth, r	4 1 3 0 0	Moran, s	3 0 2 2 0
Glass, l	0 0 0 0 0	Sh'lv'n, 3	3 0 0 0 1
Hunter, p	2 0 0 0 0	D'O'fr'o, 3	1 0 0 0 0
Moffat, p	2 0 0 0 0	O'C'n'll, cf	4 0 0 2 0
(b) Str'ng, 1	1 0 0 0 0	Buniva, p	4 1 1 0 2
Vietze, 2	5 1 2 1 3	Drury, p	1 0 0 0 0
G'rham, c	0 0 0 4 0	O'Niel, p	0 0 0 0 0
Cashill, p	0 0 0 0 0		

Totals 40 9 14 27 7 Totals 36 8 7 \*25 4  
aFor Nash in 9th, struck out.  
bFor Cashill in 9th, reached on error.  
\*One out when winning run scored.

Brown ..... 000 200 025—9  
Providence ..... 230 100 020—8  
E—Aquavia, McGarvey, Gorham, Moffat.  
HO—O'Neil 4 in 1; Cashill 1 in 2; Buniva 7 in 6½; Drury 3 in 1½; Nash 3 in 1½; Hunter 2 in 2½; Moffat 1 in 3. SB—Cordon, Ryder, McGarvey. 2BH—Enoch, Aquavia, Ryder, Moran. 3BH—Roth. HR—Enoch. DP—Cordon and Ryder. SO—Moffat 3, Cashill 3, Buniva 8, Drury 2, O'Neil 1, Nash 4, Hunter 3. BOB—Buniva 4, Drury 1, O'Neil 1, Nash 5, Hunter 5, Cashill 1. WP—Hunter, Buniva. PB—Gorham 2, HBP—Buniva (Enoch). FBOE—Brown 2, Providence 2. T—3:12. U—Mullens and Halloran.

# Brown and P.C. Rate High in N.E. Baseball Circles

By JOE McHENRY

Both Brown and Providence Colleges are shaping up among the better New England college ball clubs. Neither will win them all, nor expects to, yet both the Bruins and the Friars are playing heads-up, efficient baseball and will give a fine account of themselves.

Bill Mullins, a sophomore from Worcester, pitched his third good game for the Friars against Yale.

The Friars meet the M.I.T. Engineers on Wednesday at Cambridge and play their first home game at

Hendricken Field on Saturday against American International.

## Steady Ball

The Friars have been playing steady ball, having but one bad game against Georgetown and that came at a time when the boys were pretty fatigued from travel. Dick Duignan and PC's quiet co-captain, Jim Costello, drove in the bulk of the Friar tallies against Yale. The club has been holding up well in all departments, according to Coach Hal Martin.

## Mullins Pitches Providence To 5-2 Win Over Yale Nine

New Haven, April 28.—(P)—Tight twirling by Bob Mullins enabled Providence College to lick Yale's baseball team 5 to 2 today. Mullins held the losers hitless until the sixth inning. Providence clinched the contest in the seventh with a three-run outburst on four hits, two hit batsmen and a Yale error. Jim Costello of the winners led the hitters with three bingles in five attempts.

	ab	r	h	e	a	erbi
PROVIDENCE	4	0	2	1	1	0 0
Barry, 2b	4	1	0	1	2	0 0
Power, 3b	4	1	2	9	0	0 0
Quinn, c	4	0	1	2	0	0 2
Duignan, lf	4	1	2	0	0	0 0
Nissel, cf	4	1	1	8	0	0 0
MacDonald, 1b	5	1	3	2	0	0 2
Costello, rf	5	0	1	2	3	0 0
McGuinness, ss	2	0	1	0	1	0 0
Mullins, p						
Totals	36	5	13	27	7	0 4
YALE	4	1	1	3	3	0 0
Grumney, ss	4	0	1	0	0	0 2
Cook, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0 0
Raynor, rf	2	0	1	2	3	1 0
McHugh, 2b	3	0	1	5	0	0 0
Chasanoff, c	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
a-Scinto	1	0	0	1	0	0 0
Saunders, c	3	0	0	10	0	0 0
Kreutzer, 1b	4	0	0	1	1	1 0
J. Brown, lf	4	0	0	3	0	0 0
Gormley, cf	2	0	0	1	0	0 0
Dowd, 3b	1	0	0	1	4	0 0
Emerson, p	3	1	2	0	4	0 0
R. Brown, p						
Totals	32	2	6	27	15	2 2

Providence 5-2  
Yale

2b, Duignan, Cook, Chasanoff, R. Brown, sb, Barry, Nissel 2, Quinn, dp, McGuinness, Barry to MacDonald; McHugh to Kreutzer; Grumney unassisted, Left, Providence 12, Yale 9. bb, Mullins 6, Emerson 4, Brown 1. ho, Emerson 3 in 3 2/3; Brown 10 in 5 1/2. hbp, Brown (Quinn, MacDonald). Loser, Emerson. U, Roche and Lockery. T. 2:43. A, Scinto ran for Chasanoff in 7th.

## Providence Nine Licks Yale, 5-2

NEW HAVEN, Sunday (P)—Tight twirling by Bill Mullins, a Worcester boy, enabled Providence College to lick Yale's baseball team 5-2 yesterday. Mullins held the losers hitless until the sixth inning.

Providence clinched the contest in the seventh with a three run outburst on four hits, two hit batsmen and a Yale error. Jim Costello of the winners led the hitters with three bingles in five attempts.

	r	h	e
Providence	5	13	27
Yale	2	6	27

Mullins and Quinn, Emerson, R. Brown (4) and Chasanoff, Saunders (3).

May 1-30, 1951

## P.C. Freshmen Defeat Stonehill On Walker's Hit

Harry Walker's eighth-inning single scoring Joe DiOfrio from third gave the Providence College Freshmen a 4-3 victory over Stonehill College yesterday in a baseball game at Hendricken Field.

DiOfrio had tripled after Bob Moran singled, breaking a 2-2 deadlock.

The Friars took a 2-0 lead after two innings with Ray Cordon's single and Moran's triple featuring a second-inning uprising.

After scoring one in the sixth, Stonehill tied the count in the seventh on Paul Sincero's single. Sincero also batted across the final Stonehill run in the ninth with his third hit of the game.

The box score.

PROVIDENCE					STONE HILL					
	ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po	a	
Charland r	3	1	0	1	F'gerald	3	5	0	2	0
Lynch l	3	0	0	1	Allen r	3	0	1	0	0
aBulniva	1	0	0	0	Howley r	1	1	0	0	0
O'Connell	1	0	0	0	Gorman 1b	5	0	1	8	0
Aquavia cf	4	0	0	1	Kulick s	5	1	1	3	1
Ryder 1b	4	0	0	1	Sincero cf	4	0	3	0	0
Cordon 2	2	1	1	0	Brebbia 2	4	1	0	2	3
Moran s	3	1	2	2	McCarthy 1b	3	0	0	1	0
Shevlin 3	2	0	0	1	Kelleher 1	1	0	0	1	0
DiOfrio 3	2	1	1	0	Monahan c	4	0	1	9	0
Walker c	2	0	1	9	Balfe p	4	0	3	0	4
Drury p	3	0	2	1	Nordberg	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 29 4 7 27 6 Totals 39 3 12 24 10

aFor Lynch in seventh, struck out.

bCourtesy runner for Balfe.

Providence ..... 110 000 02x-4  
Stone Hill ..... 000 001 101-3

E—Lynch, Aquavia, Monahan, Ryder, Fitzgerald, SB—Shevlin, Nordberg, Moran, 2BH—Allen, Balfe, 3BH—Moran, DiOfrio, Kulick, S—Charland, Brebbia, DP—Brebbia, Kulick and Gorman, SO—Drury 8, Balfe 7, BOB—Balfe 5, Drury 2, WP—Balfe, PB—Monahan, HBPB—Balfe (Charland), T—2:10, U—Kelly (P), Mullen.

## Rhody Colleges Ready for Full Baseball Week

The sports schedule of the Rhode Island colleges for the remainder of the week will call for nine baseball games, three dual track meets, two tennis matches and one golf tussle.

The University of Rhode Island nine will be the busiest of the lot, playing four games on its annual trip to Northern New England on Thursday, Friday and Saturday. In order, the Rams will meet Bates, Maine and New Hampshire. The latter will be met in a doubleheader on Saturday.

Coach Lefty Lefebvre's successful Brown nine will play the first of its three games tomorrow against Harvard at Cambridge. Lefebvre has nominated his right-hander, Bill Hayes, to start against the Crimson. The Bruins will be at home to Army on Friday and will leave immediately after the game, which incidentally will start at 2 o'clock, for Ithaca for a Saturday engagement with Cornell.

The Providence College nine, which defeated St. John's and Yale last week, will meet M.I.T. at Cambridge tomorrow and will open its home season Saturday against American International College at Hendricken Field.

The big track meet of the week will be the annual Brown-R.I. meet tomorrow afternoon at Kingston, starting at 3 o'clock. The Rams' strength in the field events may prove to be enough to offset the Bruins' running superiority but the meet should be one of the closest in years.

Coach Harry Coates' P.C. trackmen, who have demonstrated strong running ability in recent weeks, will oppose Holy Cross at Worcester tomorrow. On Saturday Coach Bart Sullivan's Crusaders will meet Brown at Brown Field.

## H. C. Track Team To Duel Providence

Holy Cross duels Providence College on the cinder track this afternoon at 2.30 at Fitton Field.

And the Crusaders expect a hard battle for points, especially in the 880-yard and mile runs. The Friars have Richard (Pops) Johnson and Bill Sherry to battle against H. C.'s Dick Ahearn.

Providence has other outstanding performers in quarter-miler Robert Tiernan and sprinter Dan Walsh. Dan Kelly will run the quarter for H. C. and also compete in the 220, broad and high jumps.

Sophomore javelin thrower Paul Leary, weight man Dick McManus and footballer Johnny Sullivan, who will run in the 100-yard dash, are other likely H. C. point makers.

## Friar Freshmen Score 4-3 Victory

The Providence College freshman baseball team handed Stonehill College a 4-3 setback yesterday at Hendricken Field. Harry Walker singled Joe DiOfrio home from second with the winning run in the eighth inning.

The Friars took a two-run lead with singletons in the first and second innings, but Stonehill came up with single runs in the sixth and seventh. Then in the Friar eighth Bob Moran singled, DiOfrio tripled and Walker singled to give the Friars their winning margin.

# P.C. at M.I.T. Tomorrow

*5-1-51*

Brown and Providence College will visit Cambridge for baseball games tomorrow, the Bruins meeting Harvard and the Friars playing Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The track teams of the local institutions also have engagements out of town. The Friars will take on Holy Cross at Worcester and Brown will meet Rhode Island at Kingston.

Brown's freshman nine will play Connecticut at Aldrich Field and the Bruins' tennis team will take on Tufts at the Manning Street courts.

That takes care of just about all of them except the Rams' baseball team, which yesterday lost a 10-9 decision to Northeastern. The Rams go north Thursday, and will play four games in three days.

## From Far Back

Against Northeastern, the Kingstons gave up nine runs in the first four innings, then set out to catch up. They did just that with a five-run rally in the eighth that tied the count at 9-9. But the

Huskies got their winning run in the next inning, a run that was attributable to an error.

Dick Malenfant and John Varone, the first of the Rams' pitchers, were no problem to the Huskies, but Rocco Negris, the third man on the mound, fared much better. In his first try at pitching (he is a converted infielder), Negris allowed just two hits and struck out five in five innings. But that came too late. Ray Mansolillo led the Rams with four hits in five turns and drove in five runs.

## Rams Stymied

Brown's golfers won every match and defeated Rhode Island yesterday, 7-0, at Wannamoisset.

Providence College's freshman nine scored a 4-3 victory over Stonehill College at Hendricken Field. Harry Walker's single, scoring Joe DiOfrio in the eighth inning, provided the Friars margin.

The Friars varsity nine, which pulled its record up to 4-4 on a 5-2 victory over Yale Saturday, will employ either Frank Higgins or Bill McKeon against the Engineers.

## HERE AND THERE

*5-1-51*

Bill Mullins, Worcester boy at Providence College, is turning in an excellent pitching job with the Friars. His latest stunt was to turn back Yale handily while registering a low-hit performance . . . Young Phil O'Connell, the Brockton schoolboy star and relative of the Trade School director of athletics, is now reported going to Boston University . . . At one time he was said to be ticketed for Holy Cross.

## Providence College Is Victor Over MIT, 16-6

*5-3-51*

Cambridge, May 3—Four Providence College pitchers turned in a combination five-hitter here yesterday as the Friar nine blasted Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 16 to 6.

The mound chores were divided by Dobler, Mullen, Higgins and Sullivan. The Friars raked Dixon and Geer of MIT for 18 hits, including homers by Quinn, Duignan and McDonald.

## Ed Sullivan Collects

### Three Hits for Friar

*5-3-51*

Ed Sullivan of this city helped at bat and on the mound yesterday as Providence College walloped MIT, 16-6, at Cambridge. The ex-Durfee moundsman had three bingles in four trips, fanned seven and walked six. His mates clouted four pitchers for 18 safeties.

Brown topped Harvard, 5-1 for its fourth straight league win as Bill Hayes hurled a two-hitter at Soldier's Field, Cambridge. Hayes fanned eight in chalking up his fourth triumph without a defeat.

## Providence Battest Crushes M. I. T., 16-6

Providence College pounded out 18 hits, including three homers, while trouncing M. I. T., 16-6, at Briggs Field, Cambridge, yesterday.

PROVIDENCE					M. I. T.				
	ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a
Barry, 2	6	1	2	1	Sang'lo, lf	3	0	1	0
Power, 3	6	3	4	2	Teepie, p	1	1	0	0
Quinn, c	6	4	11	2	Sack, lf	4	1	13	0
D'ignan, lf	3	2	1	0	John's, cf	3	1	3	0
Grenier, lf	0	0	0	0	Phillion, 3	5	0	1	5
Nissel, rf	3	0	0	0	Lub'ky, c, p	3	0	3	0
McD'ld, l	3	2	6	0	St. La't, s	1	0	1	3
Costello, rf	6	1	1	0	Kiely, 2	2	0	2	3
McG'ness, s	5	2	2	0	Dan'forth, 2	1	0	0	1
Dobler, s	1	0	0	0	Len'rd, rf, c	2	0	2	0
Higgins, p	1	0	0	2	Dixon, p	3	0	1	3
Sullivan, p	4	3	0	0	Greer, p	0	0	0	0
					*B'uchard	0	0	0	0
					W'kf'd, lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	45	18	27	7	Totals	30	4	27	15

\*Singled for Kiely in the 6th. †Hit by pitcher batting for Greer in the 8th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Providence	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	16
M. I. T.	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	6

R. Barry, Power 2, Quinn 4, Grenier 2, Duignan 3, Nissel 2, McDonald 2, Sang'lo, Sacks, St. Laurent, Danforth, Lenard, Dixon, E. Barry, Power, McGuinness, Higgins, Phillion 2, Lubarsky 2, St. Laurent, 2BH, Higgins, Quinn, 3BH, Duignan, McDonald, HR, Duignan, McDonald, Quinn, BOB, Higgins 7, Sullivan 6, Dixon 6, Teepie 2, SO, Higgins 3, Sullivan 4, Dixon 3, Tubarsky.

## Friars Wallop MIT Nine, 16 To 6

*5-3-51*

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. — Providence College belted 18 hits good for a total of 32 bases to crush Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 16-6, here yesterday.

Homers by Bill Quinn, Dick Duignan and Don MacDonald featured the attack. Duignan and MacDonald also smashed triples and Quinn got a double and two singles in addition to the homer. The home club got only five hits off three Friar pitchers. The score:

PROVIDENCE					MIT				
	ab	bb	po	a		ab	bb	po	a
Barry, 2	6	1	2	1	Sang'lo, l	3	0	1	0
Power, s	6	3	4	2	Teepie, r, p	1	1	0	0
Quinn, c	6	4	11	2	Sack, lf	4	1	13	0
Duignan, l	3	2	1	0	John's, cf	3	1	3	0
Grenier, l	0	0	0	0	Phillion, s	5	1	1	5
Nissel, l	0	0	0	0	Lu'sky, c, p	3	0	3	0
McD'ld, l	3	2	6	0	St. L'rice, 3	1	0	1	3
Costello, r	6	1	1	0	Kiely, 2	2	0	2	3
McG'ess, s	5	2	2	0	aBouchard	1	1	0	0
Dobler, p	1	0	0	0	Da'forth, 2	1	0	0	1
Mullin, p	1	0	0	0	Leonard, c	2	0	2	0
Higgins, p	1	0	0	2	Dixon, p	3	0	1	3
Sullivan, p	4	3	0	0	Winfield, r	1	0	0	0
					Greer, p	0	0	0	0
					bBrown	1	0	0	0
Totals	45	18	27	7	Totals	31	5	27	15

Providence 400 013 044-16  
MIT 002 000 130-6

E. Providence 4; MIT 3, 2BH, Quinn, 3BH, Duignan, MacDonald, HR, Duignan, Quinn, MacDonald, BOB, Dixon 6, Teepie 2, Higgins 7, Dixon 3, Lubarsky 1, Sullivan 6. SO, Higgins 3, Sullivan 7.  
aFor Kiely in 6th, singled.  
bFor Greer in 8th, hit into force play.



## Friars to Open Home Season Against AIC

The Providence College Friars, who have beaten M.I.T., Yale and St. John's in their last three starts, will open their home season today at Hendricken Field against American International College of Springfield.

Bill McKeon probably will be Coach Hal Martin's pitching choice against the Aces, who were the victims of a no-hit shutout this week at the hands of the neighboring Springfield College nine. Game time is 2 o'clock.

The Brown baseball forces are in Ithaca, N.Y., for an Eastern Intercollegiate League game with Cornell. Meanwhile the Rhode Island Rams will meet the University of New Hampshire Huskies in a doubleheader at Durham, N.H.

Brown rows against Rutgers in a crew race on the Raritan River in New Brunswick, N.J., while Coach Ivan Fugua's track team is host to Holy Cross at Brown Field at 1:15 o'clock. The Brown Frosh baseball teams plays Nichols Junior College at Aldrich Field at 3 o'clock.

The Brown and Holy Cross golf teams meet at Worcester, while Yale and Brown play tennis on the Manning Street courts.

## H. C. Freshman Nine Whips Providence, 5-3

Jim Casey turned in a brilliant relief pitching job as the Holy Cross Freshman baseball team battled from behind to defeat Providence College Freshmen, 5-3, yesterday at Fitton Field.

The Crusader Cubs tied the score at 2-2 in the fourth inning and then Casey came along to blank the Providence nine with three hits over the remaining five innings. The Crusaders came two more tallies in the fifth and one in the sixth to win.

Casey fanned a half dozen. The H. C. Frosh clash with B. C. Freshmen this afternoon at Newton. Score:

H. C. FROSH					PROV. FROSH						
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a		
Keenan	2	4	0	4	2	D'Onofrio	3	5	2	1	3
McGonigle	r	3	0	1	0	Aquauia	r	3	1	2	0
Brissette	s	3	1	0	0	Cordan	2	3	1	4	1
Risley	3	4	1	0	4	Ryder	1b	3	0	1	1
French	1b	4	2	7	3	Moran	s	4	0	1	8
Summa	lf	3	0	1	0	McGravy	c	4	1	3	2
Rollins	lf	0	0	0	0	Lmarre	lf	4	0	0	0
Mitchell	cf	3	1	1	0	Lynch	cf	3	1	2	0
O'Leary	c	0	0	3	0	Podzowski	p	2	0	0	2
Smith	c	2	0	9	0	aO'Connell	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly	p	1	0	0	1	Buniva	p	1	0	0	1
bFoley		1	0	0	0						
Casey	p	1	0	1	1						

Totals 29 5 27 11 Totals 32 6 24 17  
 aRan for Podzowski in 6th.  
 bGrounded out for Kelly in 4th.  
 Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Holy Cross	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	x-5
Providence	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0-3

Runs—Keenan, Brissette, Risley, Mitchell, French, D'Onofrio, Aquauia, Lynch.  
 Errors—Risley 2, Summa, Kelly, Moran, Buniva.

Runs Batted In — Brissette, French, Mitchell, Aquauia 2, McGarvey. S—McGonigle, Casey, Podzowski, Aquauia, Cordan. 2B—Brissette, Mitchell. SB—Brissette, Keenan. LOB—Holy Cross 9, Providence 11. BB—Kelly 5, Casey 1, Podzowski 3, Buniva 3. SO—Kelly 6, Casey 6, Podzowski 3, Buniva 3. SO—Kelly 6, Casey 6, Podzowski 2, Buniva 3. WP—Kelly, Casey, Podzowski, Buniva. HO—Kelly 3 in 4 innings, Casey 3 in 5, Podzowski 5 in 5, Buniva 0 in 3. Winner—Casey. Loser—Podzowski. U—Gibbons and Petrone. T—2:30.

## Purple Trackmen Romp Over Friars

Co-captain Dan Kelley copped the 440-yard run and 220 sprint and placed second in both the broad jump and high pump to feature a Holy Cross track victory over Providence College yesterday at Fitton Field, 75½ to 50½.

Kelley's 16 points made him the big man. His time in the "440" was 50.2 seconds.

Co-captain Dick Ahearn of the Crusaders won the mile in 4:36.6, but was nipped by the Friars' Bill Sherry in the 880.

McMullin of Providence won both the high and low hurdles. He beat H. C.'s Johnny Sullivan in the high, but Sullivan came through with a leap of 20 feet, 10 inches to win the running broad jump.

## Friar Frosh Bow At Holy Cross, 5-3

WORCESTER—The Holy Cross freshman baseball team handed the Providence College freshmen a 5-3 setback here yesterday, thanks to some nifty relief pitching by Jimmy Casey, who gave up but three hits and fanned six in the five innings he worked.

Holy Cross collected but five hits off two Friar hurlers, but six bases on balls helped make the Crusader victory possible.

# P.C. at Home Tomorrow; R.I.U. Defeated at Bates

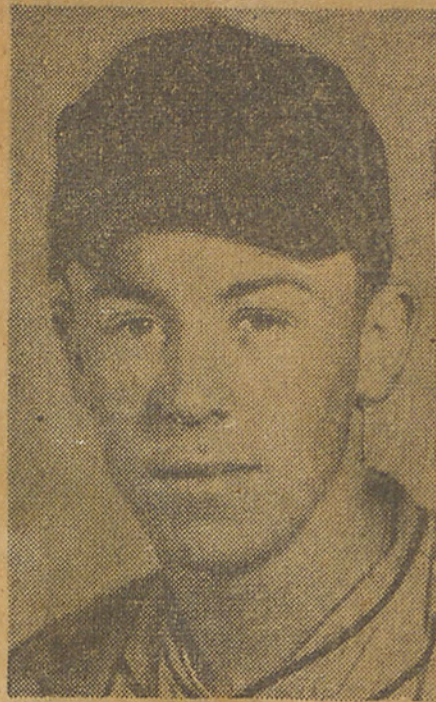
By JOHN HANLON

Providence College's baseball team, after to these many games in the hinterlands, finally gets around to opening its home season tomorrow.

The Friars, who have played nine games, will take on American International College at Hendricken Field, starting at 2 p.m. The locals have a 5-4 record and Bill McKeon probably will be nominated as the pitcher who will try to improve it.

### Three in a Row

Providence College nine has a winning streak of three games in the works. The Friars lost four and won two on their tour of the south, but since getting back in their own clime, they have been winners. They have taken St. John's, Yale and M.I.T., in order.



**READY FOR OPENER:** Coach Hal Martin (left) and his Providence College Friars baseball team will open their home season tomorrow at Hendricken Field against A. I. C. Howie McGuinness (right) has been playing fine ball at short and will be in the lineup against the Aces.

## H.C. Freshmen Defeat Friars In 5-3 Contest

Worcester, May 3.—Excellent relief pitching by Jimmy Casey, plus the wildness of the Providence College Freshman pitchers enabled the Holy Cross Freshman baseball team to gain a 5-3 victory here this afternoon.

Casey gave only three hits and fanned six in a five-inning relief role.

H. C. FRESHMEN		P. C. FRESHMEN	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
Keenan 2b	4 1 0 4 2	Donofrio 3	5 1 2 1 3
M'Gonle r	3 0 0 1 0	Aquaia r	3 1 1 2 0
Brissette s	3 1 1 0 0	Cordan 2	3 0 1 4 1
Risley 3	4 1 1 0 4	Ryder 1b	3 0 0 11 0
French 1b	4 1 2 7 3	Moran s	4 0 0 1 8
Summa l	3 0 0 1 0	McGarvey c	4 0 1 3 2
Rollins l	0 0 0 0 0	Lamarre l	4 0 0 0 0
Mitchell cf	3 1 1 1 0	Lynch of	3 1 1 2 0
O'Leary c	0 0 0 3 0	Podzowski p	2 0 0 0 2
Smith c	2 0 0 9 0	O'Connell	0 0 0 0 0
Kelly p	1 0 0 0 1	Buniva p	0 0 0 0 0
bFoley	1 0 0 0 0		
Casey p	1 0 0 1 1		

Totals		Totals	
29	5 5 27 11	31	3 6 24 16
Holy Cross	000	221	00x-5
Providence	001	101	000-3

aRan for Podziewski in 6th.  
bFor Kelly in 4th, grounded out.  
E—Risley 2, Summa, Kelly, Moran, Buniva. RBI—Brissette, French, Mitchell, Aquaia 2, McGarvey, S—McGonigle, Casey, Podziewski, Aquaia, Cordan. 2BH—Brissette, Mitchell, SB—Brissette, Keenan, BOB—Kelly 5, Casey 1, Podziewski 3, Buniva 3, SO—Kelly 6, Casey 6, Podziewski 2, Buniva 3. WP—Kelly, Casey, Podziewski, Buniva, HO—Kelly 3 in 4; Casey 3 in 5; Podziewski 5 in 5; Buniva 0 in 3. W—Casey, L—Podziewski. U—Gibbons and Petrone. T—2:30.

## Friars Oppose Boston College In Sunday Tilt

Providence College will play at home on Hendricken Field tomorrow against Boston College, a traditional rival, starting at 2 p. m.

The Friars boast a record of six victories and four defeats. All their setbacks were suffered on their southern trip last month.

Composed mostly of sophomores and juniors, the team has demonstrated considerable strength in both hitting and pitching departments. In the nine games played to date, the squad has averaged over 10 hits per game and a total of 18 extra base knocks.

Boston College, usually a contender for New England baseball honors, again has a strong team sparked by the battery of Bill Scholz and Mike Roarke. Roarke, a resident of West Warwick, is the main hitting threat.

# Aces in Victory Over Providence College Friars

## Fish Hurls Six Hitter; Home Club Scores All Runs On Disputed Homer

Providence, R. I., May 5—The American International College baseball team today scored its seventh victory in eight starts this season as it defeated Providence College 6 to 3. Russ Fish, on the mound for the Aces, held the Friars to six hits as he accounted for his second victory of the season. The Providence College team scored all its runs in the third inning when John (Beaver) Power hit a 360-foot homer with two aboard. Coach Hank Butova of the Springfield team objected to the ruling of the umpires, Pard Pearce and Batney Burke, on the home run play, claiming that the ball hit inside the fence and then bounced over. The officials ruled that the ball went over on the fly off Powers' belt.

### First at Home

This was the first home game for the Friars who previously had won four of six starts on the road. The box score:

AIC	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Method, lf	1	1	1	0	0	0
Zordan, lf	4	0	1	1	0	0
Lovall, 2	5	1	2	2	1	0
Manitsas, rf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Hespelt, 1	4	1	2	5	1	0
Salvucci, cf	3	0	0	6	1	0
King, s	4	0	1	1	2	0
Meador, 3	3	1	0	1	0	0
Butters, cf	4	2	2	6	0	0
Fish, p	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	35	6	10	27	5	0

PROVIDENCE	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Barry, 2	4	1	1	1	1	1
Power, 3	4	1	1	0	3	0
Quinn, c	4	0	0	4	0	1
Duignan, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Nissel, cf	4	0	1	4	0	0
MacDonald, 1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Costello, rf	3	0	1	2	0	0
McGuinness, s	3	0	1	5	2	1
Higgins, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
McKeon, p	2	1	0	0	3	1
Totals	31	3	6	27	9	4

AIC	230	000	011	—6
PROVIDENCE COL.	003	000	000	—3

RBI—Power 3, Zordan; HO—Higgins 4 in 2, McKeon 6 in 7; SB—Method, Lovall; 2B—Butters; HR—Powers; S—Salvucci, Fish; DP—Salvucci to Lovall, Barry to MacDonald; SO—Higgins 1, McKeon 3, Fish 3; BB—Higgins 1; Fish 3; WP—McKeon; Loser—Higgins; U—Pearce and Burke.

## B. C. Nine Tips Friars, 7-2

PROVIDENCE (AP)—Boston College won its fifth baseball game in seven starts by defeating Providence College, 7-2, yesterday.

Bill Scholz hurled six-hit ball for the Eagles as he gained his third victory. Scholz blanked the Friars in all but the third and didn't allow more than one hit in any one inning.

Catcher Mike Roarke struck the big blow for BC with his bases loaded triple which gave the Eagles their first three runs in the third inning. He also had two singles.

## Roarke Bats B. C. to 7-2 Triumph Over Providence

PROVIDENCE, May 6—With Mike Roarke getting three hits in five times at bat, including a triple with the bases loaded in the third inning, Boston College today defeated Providence College, 7 to 2. It was the fifth victory for the Eagles in seven games. It was the second defeat at home for the Friars who have won five on the road but none here.

Roarke batted in four of the seven B. C. runs. Pitcher Bill Scholz of the Eagles allowed the Friars six hits, but they were scattered, and after the third inning the home team did not score.

BOSTON COLLEGE	ab	h	r	o	a	e
Walsh, cf	3	2	2	0	0	0
Ceglarski, 2	3	0	2	3	0	1
Harrington, 1b	4	0	2	0	0	1
Roarke, c	5	3	12	1	5	0
Hewes, s	4	0	1	1	4	0
L. Sullivan, rf	3	1	2	0	4	1
Tanner, 3	3	0	0	1	1	0
Mulhern, 1	5	0	5	1	2	0
Scholz, p	4	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	34	6	27	7	27	8

Innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. C.	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1
Providence	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2

R. Walsh 2, Ceglarski, Harrington 2, Roarke, L. Sullivan, Power, Mullins, E. Hewes, McGuinness, Power, H. off Mullins 5 in 7; E. Sullivan, 1 in 2, 3BH, Roarke, SO, by Scholz 7, Mullins 4, E. Sullivan 1, BOB, by Scholz 5, Mullins 8, E. Sullivan 1.

## Roarke's Bat Does it

PROVIDENCE, May 7 (INS)—The Boston College nine won its fifth game in seven starts by whipping Providence College, 7 to 2. A triple by Mike Roarke with the bases loaded in the third inning highlighted the Eagles' attack.

## Eagles Down Friars, 7-2, Roarke Stars

PROVIDENCE, May 6—The Boston College baseball team today won its fifth game in seven starts, handing Providence College a 7-2 defeat before a small crowd.

Mike Roarke's triple with the bases loaded in the third inning set the Eagles off to victory. The B. C. catcher made three hits in his five trips to the plate and batted in four runs.

Although touched for six hits, Pitcher Bill Scholz held the Friars well in check.

BOSTON COLLEGE	ab	h	r	o	a	e
Walsh, cf	3	2	2	0	0	0
Cegl'ski, 2	3	0	2	3	0	1
Harrington, 1b	4	0	2	0	0	1
Roarke, c	5	3	12	1	5	0
Hewes, s	4	0	1	1	4	0
L. Sul'an, rf	3	1	2	0	4	1
Tanner, 3	3	0	0	1	1	0
Mulhern, 1	5	0	5	1	2	0
Scholz, p	4	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	34	6	27	7	27	8

Innings:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. C.	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1
P. C.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2

Hits—Off Tullins, 5 in 7; off E. Sullivan, 1 in 2. Three-base hit—Roarke. Struck out—By Scholz 7, Mullins 4, E. Sullivan 1. Bases on balls—Off Scholz 5, Mullins 8, E. Sullivan 1.

## Ed Sullivan Relieves

### As Friars Lose, 7-2

Ed Sullivan of this city hurled two innings in relief yesterday as Providence College dropped its second game in as many days, 7-2 to Boston College. American International spanked the Friars, 6-3 on Saturday. Sullivan, ex-Durfee pitcher, allowed one hit, fanned one and walked one.

Brown lost its first game in the Ivy League yesterday as Cornell checked the Bruins, 8-5 for its fifth victory in six starts. The loss ended the Bruins' win streak at eight games.

## B. C. NINE WINS

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Monday (P)—Boston College won its fifth baseball game in seven starts by defeating Providence College, 7-2, yesterday.

Bill Scholz hurled six-hit ball for the Eagles as he gained his third victory.

# COLLEGIATE NINES CARD KEY GAMES

Interesting Track Events

Also Listed for Bears,

Friars and Rams

Brown's baseball team, which lost its first game in the Eastern Intercollegiate League Saturday to Cornell, will wind up its league campaign this week with three games.

The Bruins will play at Dartmouth Wednesday and will entertain Navy on Friday and Princeton Saturday. Cornell and Princeton, like Brown, have suffered only one defeat in league competition but have played fewer games than the Bruins.

The Providence College nine will play the University of Rhode Island Wednesday at Kingston and will meet Holy Cross Saturday at Worcester. The Rams also have a game with Boston College Friday at Newton.

All three college track teams will be busy this week. Brown and P.C. meet in their annual dual meet Wednesday afternoon at 3:45 o'clock at Brown Field. On Saturday, Coach Fred Tootell's Rams will defend their Yankee Conference championship at Storrs, Conn., and Harry Coates' Friars will compete in the Eastern Intercollegiate Athletic Association meet at Boston University's field.

# Mike Roarke Feature B. C. Win Over P. C.

Mike Roarke and Bill Scholz combined to give Boston College a 7-2 victory over Providence College yesterday at Hendricken Field.

Roarke, former West Warwick High athlete, paced the Eagles at the plate with two singles and a triple and four RBIs. Scholz hurled a six-hitter at the Friars and was in control of the situation all the way.

Roarke's triple came with the bases loaded in the top of the third to give B. C. a three-run lead. The Friars scored their only two runs in the bottom of the inning on a single by Bill Mullins, walks to John Power and Dick Duignan and an infield error on Sam Nissel's ground ball.

Mullins, who started on the mound for the Friars, allowed only five hits before being lifted for a pinch-hitter in the seventh. However, he issued eight walks and was the victim of some shoddy support.

Mullins gave up the fourth and fifth B. C. runs in the fifth on a walk to Harrington and singles by Bill Walsh and Roarke, and the sixth run in the seventh. The Eagles scored the final tally in the ninth off Ed Sullivan.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				
ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a	
Walsh, cf	3	2	2	0	Barry, 2	3	0	2	1
Ceglarski, 2	3	0	2	3	E. Sul'n, p	1	0	0	1
Harrington, 1	4	0	2	0	Power, 3	4	2	1	2
Roarke, c	5	3	12	1	Quinn, c	5	0	6	2
Hewes, ss	4	0	1	1	Duignan, 1	4	0	4	0
L. Sullivan, r	3	1	2	0	Nissel, cf	4	1	1	0
Tanner, 3	3	0	0	1	M'D'ld, lb	4	1	8	0
Mullins, lb	5	0	5	1	Costello, r	3	0	1	0
Scholz, p	4	0	1	0	McGuinness, r	0	0	0	0
					M'G'ess, s	4	1	3	2
					Mullins, p	1	1	1	0
					b'D'rme, 2	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	6	27	7	Totals	33	6	27	8

aFor Costello in 8th, walked.

bFor Mullins in 7th, walked.

Boston College 003 020 101-7  
Providence College 002 000 000-2  
R—Walsh 2, Ceglarski, Harrington 2.  
Roarke, L. Sullivan, Power, Mullins, E.  
Hewes, McGuinness, Power, RBI—Roarke  
4, Tanner 2, L. Sullivan, HO—Mullins 5 in  
7, E. Sullivan 1 in 2, SB—Walsh, L. Sullivan, Tanner, 3BH—Roarke, SH—Hewes,  
Mullins, SO—Scholz 7, Mullins 4, E. Sullivan 1, BOB—Scholz 5, Mullins 8, E. Sullivan 1, WP—E. Sullivan, B—Scholz, HBP—Scholz (Barry), T—3:01, U—Mullen and Rafferty.

# Boston College Beats Friars

PROVIDENCE (INS)—The Boston College nine won its fifth game in seven starts by whipping Providence College, 7 to 2.

A triple by Mike Roarke with the bases loaded in the third inning highlighted the Eagles' attack.

Bill Scholz was the winning pitcher. He allowed six hits to the Friars, who also limited the Eagles to six.

# Boston College Tops Friars, 7-2

Providence, R. I., May 6 (AP)—Boston College won its fifth baseball game in seven starts by defeating Providence College, 7-2, today.

Bill Scholz hurled six-hit ball for the Eagles as he gained his third victory. Scholz blanked the Friars in all but the third and didn't allow more than one hit in any one inning.

Catcher Mike Roarke struck the big blow for BC with his base-loaded triple which gave the Eagles their first three runs in the third inning. He also had two singles.

# Mike Roarke of B.C. Does Job on P.C. Nine; Brown Guns for Title

By JOE McHENRY

Rhode Island athletes have been making a habit out of favorable homecomings against the R.I. colleges. Bill Osmanski, Joe Cusick and Stan Koslowski are some notable examples. And yesterday Mike Roarke of West Warwick won his spot in that select group with a fine performance against the Providence College Friars.

Roarke's hitting was a major factor as Boston College beat the Friars and their ace pitcher, Bill Mullins, 7 to 2, yesterday at Hendricken Field. The Pawtuxet Valley resident clouted a base-clearing triple as the Eagles took a 3-0 lead

in the third inning and later singled home another tally.

Bill Scholz of the Eagles spaced his six bingles better than the two Friar moundsmen as BC won its fifth game in seven starts. John "Beaver" Power was Providence's main sticker of the weekend with a home run Saturday against A.I.C. and two hits yesterday. Roarke, with a triple and two singles, and Bill Walsh, with two singles, accounted for the bulk of the BC hits.

## DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

### Boys' Baseball League

#### Games This Week

#### Tuesday—Section Three

South Providence Jr. Police vs. Elmwood Jr. Police at Bucklin Park Diamond A. Umpire L. Marshall.

Gilbert Stuart vs. South Providence Recreation at Richardson Park. Umpires S. Campo and E. Tartaglia.

Broad St.—Bye.

South Providence J.C.C. vs. Plain St. at Bucklin Diamond B. Umpire T. Gallogly.

#### Section Four

Jets vs. Central at Sessions St. Playground. Umpire G. Tracy.

Ramblers vs. Commercials at Valley St. Playground. Umpires P. Murtha and W. Feeney.

#### Thursday—Section One

Doyle Avenue vs. North End Jr. Police at Hopkins Park. Umpires J. Welch and S. Campo.

North End J.C.C. vs. East Side J.C.C. at Sessions St. Playground. Umpires L. Marshall and P. Murtha.

East Side Jr. Police vs. East St. at Tockwotton Park. Umpire T. Gallogly.

#### Section Two

Olneyville Jr. Police vs. Federal Hill House at Valley St. Umpire E. Golden.

Federal Hill Recreation vs. La Salle at Obediah Brown Field. Umpire G. Tracy.

Smith Hill Jr. Police vs. Nickerson House at Joslin St. Playground. Umpires E. Tartaglia and W. Feeney.

#### Friday—Section Three

Gilbert Stuart vs. South Providence Jr. Police at Richardson Park. Umpire G. Tracy.

Elmwood Jr. Police vs. Broad St. at Joseph Williams Field. Umpire E. Golden.

South Providence Recreation vs. South Providence J.C.C. at Bucklin Park. Diamond A. Umpires J. Welch and L. Marshall.

Plain St.—Bye.

#### Section Four

Commercials vs. Jets at Sessions St. Playground. Umpire T. Gallogly.

Central vs. Ramblers at Bucklin Park. Diamond B. Umpires F. Goodwin and P. Murtha.

# R.I. Nine Out to Take Lead In Intrastate Series Today

Rams Host to P.C.; Brown vs.  
Dartmouth in EIL Game

at Hanover

758  
09 5-9-51  
Rhode Island can take the lead in the race for the intrastate baseball championship by winning its game today with Providence College at Kingston.

The Rams have a 1-1 record, after their games with Brown, so they have a chance of moving ahead. This is the Friars' first game in intrastate competition.

Brown can regain the lead in the Eastern Intercollegiate League—thanks to scheduling—if it wins its game with Dartmouth at Hanover this afternoon.

The Bruins presently are tied for first with Princeton. Each has a 5-1 league record, but Princeton will not play again until Friday. The Tigers meet Brown here Saturday.

But there's more on tap hereabouts tomorrow. Providence College's track team will meet Brown at Brown Field (field events at 4 o'clock, running events at 4:45); Brown's undefeated freshman baseball team will play Holy Cross at Aldrich Field (3 o'clock), and the Friars' freshman nine will play Rhode Island at Hendricken Field (3 o'clock).

In addition, the Rams' golf team will play Providence College at Point Judith and Brown's will meet Williams at Williamstown.

All three Rhody baseball teams will have choices when it comes to naming pitchers for today's games. The Rams have Dick Malenfant and Johnny Varone to pick from and the Friars may use Bill McKeon or Frank Higgins. Starting time for this one is 3:30 o'clock.

Brown has Dave Traynor and Joe McOsker available. Fred Kopf, the No. 2 man of the staff, is sidelined with an injured elbow. Traynor did not fare too well in his first start, against Army last Saturday, and McOsker has pitched only in relief. However, he has done that very well. He has given just one hit in his last six innings.

The Brown-P.C. track meet should be a close one. Each has met a common opponent—Holy Cross. The Friars lost and Brown won. But they appear evenly balanced in power and this one could go either way.

# P.C. Plays R.I. Tomorrow Brown Visits Dartmouth

F.B. 5-8-51  
Providence College will make its first bid in the intrastate baseball series tomorrow, playing Rhode Island at Kingston. The Rams split even with Brown in two games in the race for the state title.

The Friars track team also will be in business. They will take on Brown at Brown Field.

Brown's undefeated freshman baseball team will play Holy Cross at Aldrich Field, and the R. I. freshman nine will meet the Providence College Frosh at Hendricken Field.

Brown's baseball team, now tied for first place in the Eastern Intercollegiate League, will visit Dartmouth for a league contest tomorrow.

None of the state's baseball clubs had much success over the weekend, and all three have pitching problems of one sort or another as they head into a busy week.

The Rams, who are playing Springfield College this afternoon, lost a doubleheader to New Hampshire Sunday. Dick Malenfant and John Varone were two of the three pitchers in the second game and neither was in action too long. They may split the starting assignments in the games with the Gymnasts and with the Friars.

Providence College has Bill McKeon available. He last worked in the game with American International College Saturday—and lost—and could go against the Rams. Frank Higgins is another possible starter.

## RI Rams Beat Friars, 7-6; Servant Stars

5-10-51

Rhode Island University Rams edged a battling Providence College nine, 7-6, at Kingston yesterday, but it took some rugged playing on the part of Billy Servant to preserve the victory.

Servant drove in what proved to be the winning run and later cut off what would have been the tying run with a perfect throw to nip a runner at third.

The Rams broke a 4-4 tie in the seventh when Bob DiSpirito of Woonsocket opened with a bunt that he beat out for a base hit. Rocco Negriz also bunted and both men were safe when the Friar pitcher juggled the ball briefly. Jim Murray then tried the same tactics, but McKeon, PC hurler was expecting this one and threw to third to force DiSpirito.

Ray Mansillo drilled a single and the bases were loaded. Then the Rams pulled a double squeeze, good for two runs while Murphy was being tossed out at first.

PC made two runs in the eighth to make it a 7-6 game. With only one more needed to tie it up Jim Costello was perched on first with a single when McGuinness hit sharply to right. Servant couldn't make the play at first but a perfect throw to third nipped Costello for a third out.

# H. C. Beats Amherst; Meets Friars Saturday

Staging a comeback against an Amherst team that was expected to prove tough to handle, the Holy Cross team now hopes to make it two in a row against Providence College.

The Friars come here on Saturday for a battle with Jack Barry's boys. Dick Bogdan is due to draw the assignment to face the invaders and there's a chance that Bill Mullins, Worcester boy and former St. Stephen's athletic star, will be his mound opponent.

Mullins has been turning in some exceptionally fine pitching jobs for the Friars and on his record should get the call to face Holy Cross. The Worcester boy is also eager to perform before the home folks and confident that he can turn back the Crusaders.

# Dartmouth's 'Big Eighth' Beats Brown; R.I. Tops P.C.

Brown's defeat at Dartmouth by a 7-4 count yesterday dropped the Bruins to third place in the Eastern Intercollegiate Baseball League and put a serious crimp in their title chances. Dartmouth struck for all of its runs in an eighth-inning rally.

The team still is in the running, but it must take its two league games coming up—Navy tomorrow and Princeton Saturday. Each game is at Aldrich Field.

Rhode Island, meanwhile, climbed to first place in the intrastate championship race by downing Providence College, 7-6. The Rams have won two and lost one with their state rivals. They will play Boston College at Kingston tomorrow at 3 p.m.

The Friar's freshman nine reversed matters by taking the Rams' frosh, 6-5, on a run in the ninth inning and Brown's undefeated freshmen won their seventh game by taking Holy Cross, 6-5.

Billy Servant led the Rams' varsity by getting three hits, one of which drove in the winning run, and made a spectacular throw from right field to third. This cut off a runner and muffled a rally the Friars had working in the eighth.

Sam Nissel made a great catch off Joe McElroy, robbing the latter of what might have been a homer, and Servant also pulled down a drive after a long chase. Rocco Negris was the winning pitcher; Bill McKeon the loser.

# Friar Freshmen Edge Ram Rivals

Providence College's freshmen baseball team tallied a run in the ninth inning to edge the University of Rhode Island frosh, 6-5, at Hendricken Field yesterday.

Hank McQueeney singled with one out, moved to second on Pete Drury's sacrifice, went to third on a passed ball and scored on an infield error.

# Eastern College Track Meet at Boston U Today

Weston, Mass., May 12 (AP)—Defending champion Tufts and the host Boston University team appear to possess most of the scoring strength for today's 25th Eastern Intercollegiate track meet at Nickerson field.

The Sectional competition, which has attracted entries from seven other colleges, will be highlighted by a special mile race involving Horace Acshenfelt recent Rhode

# Brown Trackmen Defeat P.C., 83-51

By PETE McCARTHY

The Brown and Providence College track forces waged a close battle in the foot races, but the Bruins' overwhelming superiority in the field events enabled them to score an 83-51 victory over the Friars in a dual meet yesterday at Brown Field. The Bruin Cubs also won their meet with the P.C. freshmen, 73-61.

Brown captured 10 first places, swept the broad jump, discus and shot put, and outscored P.C. by 50-12 in the seven field events. The Friars, however, enjoyed a 39-33 advantage in the eight running events.

P.C.'s trackmen showed considerable gain over last year when they were defeated by the Bruins, 94½-39½, and were outscored in the running events by 44-28. The Friars were minus the services of Dick Johnson, one of their top distance men who is confined to bed with a sore throat.

Walt Molineux and Bob Sweeney led the Bruins with double triumphs. Molineux beat out the Friars' Bill Sherry in both the 880 and mile and Sweeney contributed 11 points to Brown's total with firsts in the hammer and discus and a third in the shot. Mel Holland also scored 11 points by winning the

440 and taking second in the 100 and 220.

Jim Penler scored the only double for P.C. by winning the 100 and 220. John McMullen collected 12 points for the Friars with a first in the low hurdles, seconds in the high hurdles and hammer, and a third in the high jump.

Jerry Alexander of the Friars turned in the only noteworthy performance in the varsity meet with his winning javelin toss of 197 feet, 9½ inches. That throw was less than two feet short of the Brown Field record set by Bill Footrick of Springfield in 1932.

The Providence College Friars will have their sophomore right-hander, Bill Mullins, ready for Holy Cross tomorrow at Worcester in the opener of their annual series. The Friars, who were edged out by the University of Rhode Island, hope to break a three-game losing string. Rhody's game with Boston College was canceled yesterday because of rain.

## Wilt to Run

Providence College will compete in the 25th annual Eastern Intercollegiate A.A. track meet tomorrow at Nickerson Field in Weston, Mass. Fred Wilt, the G-man distance star, will run in a two-mile race with Horace Ashenfelter, formerly of Penn State, and Fred Schoeffler, ex-Tufts miler now competing for the New York A.C.

Some 35 members of the Rhode Island Track and Field Officials' Association will work the EIAA meet tomorrow.

## Rhode Island Golf Team Downs P.C.

The University of Rhode Island golf team defeated Providence College, 8½ to ½, at Point Judith yesterday.

The Rams will compete tomorrow in the New England Intercollegiate. Coach Paul Cieurzo has picked the following to make the trip: Capt. Fred Dinger, Don Roche, Jim Pezzulo, Doug Nolan and Ed Merrill.

## Maroon Athletes Have Light Slate This Afternoon

### Main Event Finds Tennis Team Playing Brown at Providence

Sports activity for Springfield College athletic teams today, besides the volleyball championships in Memorial Field House, is rather limited. The top event on the afternoon's card finds the Maroon and White varsity tennis team playing Brown University at Providence. Other SC teams active are the freshman baseball, tennis and lacrosse units.

### Baseballers Face RPI Frosh

Coach Ted Kidess will be sending his Maroon net team against a Brown aggregation which will be seeking its second win in two years over the Maroons. Last season the Bruins visited the City of Homes and left with a 6-3 triumph. Springfield will have its hands full this afternoon and will find itself the underdog again.

The top event on the yearling slate is a diamond contest between the Springfield College Frosh and RPI frosh. It will be a home contest for the Maroons at 2 p. m. Tennis and lacrosse teams on the first year level at SC find Nichols Junior College the opponent for both squads on the Nichols home grounds.

### PC Trackmen, Golfers Lose

Providence College's track team bowed to Brown University, 83 to 51, in their annual track meet yesterday. On the golf links at Point Judith, the Friar linksmen dropped a decision to the University of Rhode Island, 8½ to ½.

### Rams Rally to Trip Providence College 7-6

Kingston, May 10—Rhode Island University scored three runs in the seventh inning to break a 4-all tie and then withstood a counter rally in the last two frames to edge Providence College's baseball team, 7 to 6, here yesterday.

The victory boosted the Rams out front in the race for the Rhode Island intercollegiate diamond championship with a record of two victories in three starts.



# Rams' Effective Use Of Bunt Decides Tilt

KINGSTON — The University of Rhode Island baseball team used the bunt often and expertly here yesterday in edging Providence College, 7-6.

Three runs in the seventh frame and a neat bit of relief hurling by Dick Malenfant propelled the Rams to the victory, their second in three games against Rhode Island opponents.

Two bunts gave the Rams baserunners at the start of the seventh when the score was tied at 4-all. The first, by Bob DeSpirito, was well placed and he easily beat it out for a hit. Friar pitcher Bill McKeon juggled the

second by Rocco Negris for an error.

## Double Squeeze Works

After Jim Murray forced DeSpirito at third, Ray Mansollilo got an infield hit back of first. The Rams then pulled off a double squeeze, with Negris and Murray racing home on Co-capt. Ira Murphy's roller.

Coach Hal Martin of P. C. then inserted sophomore hurler Bill Mullins but he was greeted by a run-producing single off the bat of Bill Servant as the Rams grabbed a 7-4 advantage.

P. C. came right back with two runs and might have had more except for a brilliant throw by Servant from right field which erased a Friar baserunner at third.

Ed Quinn's walk, a triple by Sam Nissel and Jim Costello's single accounted for the two P. C. runs. Howie McGuinness followed with a single to deep right. Servant rifled a throw into third to nip Costello for the second out of the inning.

## Malenfant Effective

Malenfant relieved Negris and got the Rams off the hook. He retired the last four men in order.

Negris, former North Provi-

dence High athlete, was credited with his first victory in three appearances. He kept the Friars in check except during the first and eighth frames.

The score:

RHODE ISLAND					PROV. COLLEGE				
	ab	lb	po	a		ab	lb	po	a
Murray, 2	4	0	5	4	Ducha'e, 2	4	0	1	2
Man'illo, 3	3	1	0	1	aBarry	1	0	0	0
Bolger, 3	0	0	1	0	Power, 3	4	1	2	2
M'rphy, cf	2	0	0	0	MacD'ld, 1	3	1	6	2
Servant, r	4	3	1	1	Duignan, 1	4	0	2	1
Petrarca, 1	4	2	2	0	Quinn, c	3	1	6	1
M'Elroy, 1	4	0	8	0	Nissel, cf	4	2	1	0
Mendillo, s	3	1	2	2	Costello, r	4	2	2	0
DeSp'to, c	3	1	8	2	McGui's, s	4	2	4	0
Negris, p	2	1	0	2	McKeon, p	1	0	0	5
Mal'nt, p	0	0	0	0	Mullins, p	1	0	0	0

Totals 29 9 27 12 Totals 33 9 24 13

aFor Ducharme in 9th, fouled out.  
Rhode Island 110 002 30x-7  
Providence College 200 001 120-6  
R. Murray, Mansollilo 2, Murphy, Servant, Petrarca, Negris, Power, MacDon-ald 2, Quinn, Nissel, McGuinness, E. Men-dillo, McKeon, RBI, Servant 2, Duignan, Quinn, Nissel 2, Petrarca, Power, Murphy 2, Costello, HO, McKeon 8 in 6 2-3; Mullins 1 in 1 1-3; Negris 9 in 7 2-3; Malenfant 0 in 1 1-3. SB, Murphy, MacDon-ald, Mansollilo, Servant, McGuinness, 3B, Petrarca, Nissel. SH, McKeon, Negris, Murphy, DP, DeSpirito and McElroy; Power, Ducharme, MacDonald and Quinn. SO, McKeon 4, Negris 4, Malenfant 1. BOB, McKeon 3, Negris 5. WP, McKeon. BB, Quinn, W, Negris, L, McKeon, T, 2/20. U, Mullin and Mahan.

## N. E. College Track Meet at Springfield

For the first time since 1940, the New England Intercollegiate track and field championships return to Springfield next week when 387 individual entries from 23 colleges battle for the 6th team title. Bowdoin has entered 20 men in defense of the crown it won in an upset at Brunswick, Me., last May.

Competition starts at Pratt field Friday afternoon with qualifying heats in the running events and trials in the field events. All finals will be run Saturday afternoon, with a 1-team freshman medley relay race as an added attraction.

University of Maine, definitely shooting for the team title heads the entry list with 47 nominations. Rhode Island, which has won seven of the last 13 meets, maintains its usual numerical prominence with 38, four more than host Springfield. Fred Tootell's Rams have now gone two years with a team crown, and they are given only an outside chance to get back on top next week.

Back in 1940, the last time the meet was held at Springfield, Holy Cross took the title by a quarter of a point from Rhode Island.

Following are the entries by colleges, as announced by Ed Parsons of Northeastern, secretary-treasurer of the sponsoring association: Amherst, 21; Bates, 9; Boston College, 15; Boston University, 23; Bowdoin, 20; Colby, 6; Connecticut, 9; Holy Cross, 11; Massachusetts, 13; MIT, 20; Maine, 47; New Hampshire, 24; Northeastern, 14; Norwich, 7; Providence, 14; Rhode Island, 38; Springfield, 34; Trinity, 1; Tufts, 12; Vermont, 10; Wesleyan, 12; Williams, WPI 5.

## N. E. College Track Meet at Springfield on Next Week-End

SPRINGFIELD, May 12 — The New England Intercollegiate track and field championships return to this city next week for the first time since 1940, when 387 individual entries from 23 colleges compete for the team title. Bowdoin has entered 20 men in defense of the crown it won in an upset at Brunswick, Me., last May.

Competition starts at Pratt Field Friday afternoon with qualifying heats in the running events and trials in the field events. All finals will be run Saturday afternoon, with a 14-team freshman medley relay race as an added attraction.

University of Maine heads the entry list with 47 nominations. Rhode Island, which has won seven of the last 13 meets, has entered 38, four more than host Springfield. Back in 1940, the last time the meet was held at Springfield, Holy Cross took the title by a quarter of a point from Rhode Island.

Following are the entries by colleges, as announced by Ed Parsons of Northeastern, secretary-treasurer of the sponsoring association: Amherst, 21; Bates, 9; Boston College, 15; Boston University, 23; Bowdoin, 20; Colby, 6; Connecticut, 9; Holy Cross, 11; Massachusetts, 13; M. I. T., 20; Maine, 47; New Hampshire, 24; Northeastern, 14; Norwich, 7; Providence, 14; Rhode Island, 38; Springfield, 34; Trinity, 1; Tufts, 12; Vermont, 10; Wesleyan, 12; Williams, 12; W. P. I., 5.

## Friar Freshmen Defeated, 6-0, By Holy Cross

The Holy Cross Freshman baseball team blanked the Providence College Freshmen, 6 to 0, yesterday at Hendricken Field. Bob Kelly of the Crusaders held the Friars to six hits. Charlie Aquavia had two of the Providence clubs hits.

The box score:

HOLY CROSS					PROV. COLLEGE				
	abr	r	po	a		abr	r	po	a
Keenan 2	4	1	2	1	Aquavia rf	4	0	2	0
M'G'nigle r	4	1	1	0	Ryder lb	2	0	0	13
Bressette s	5	0	1	4	D'Onofrio 3	4	0	1	0
Risley 3	4	0	1	2	Podzi'ski cf	4	0	1	5
French lb	4	2	1	7	Corden 2	3	0	0	3
Summa lf	4	1	1	0	Moran s	4	0	0	2
Mitchell cf	3	1	1	3	M'Queen'y c	4	0	1	7
O'Leary c	4	0	1	9	Drury l	2	0	0	1
Kelly p	3	0	0	0	O'Connell 1	1	0	0	1
					Buniva p	2	0	0	4
					O'Neil p	1	0	1	0

Totals 36 6 8 27 7 Totals 31 0 6 27 14

Holy Cross 001 103 001-6  
E—D'Onofrio 2, McQueeney 2, Moran, HO—Buniva 7 in 6, O'Neil 1 in 3. 2BH—Bressette, HR—French, DP—O'Leary to Keenan, Risley to French, SO—Kelly 9, Buniva 3, O'Neil 2, BB—Kelly 4, Buniva 4, O'Neil 2, U—Burke and Hart. T—2.

# Holy Cross Plays Providence Today

By HUGH McGOVERN

Probably the ambition of every baseball player from Worcester who attends an out-of-city school is to return to Fitton Field and help hang a defeat on Holy Cross.

Bill Mullins may have that chance today. The former St. Stephen's High pitcher is expected to hurl for Providence College when the Friars meet the Crusaders this afternoon. Game time for the Fitton Field tussle is 2 o'clock.

Mullins, who featured a blazing fast ball in high school, is a sophomore righthander whose most impressive victory of the season so far has been a 4-2 victory over the Quantico Marines.

## 39th Meeting of Rivals

This will be the 39th meeting of the two rivals since 1922. Holy Cross holds the upper hand with 25 victories and 13 defeats, but more than one Providence nine has upset favored Holy Cross.

This year's Providence team is a seasoned array with only three sophomores, including Mullins, in the starting lineup. Second year man Bill Quinn will catch Mullins while Jack Power will be at third base.

## Bogdan Nominated

Dick Bogdan, who has a record of two victories and two defeats against collegiate rivals, has been nominated by Coach Jack Barry to hurl against the Friars.

Bogdan went the route Monday while losing to the Boston Braves, 13-3, but has had five full days rest and should be ready for the visitors.

Barry contemplates no changes in the revised batting order that he employed in the 10-0 victory over Amherst Wednesday.

## Heon Still Sidelined

Art Moosmann will again swing in the No. 3 slot with Dick Hogan fourth and Johnny Concannon fifth. Concannon held down third place previously, but has slumped slightly.

Co-captain Bobby Heon is still sidelined with a leg injury and Frank Matrango will continue to fill in at third base. Matrango has been hitting well since replacing Heon. Lineups:

HOLY CROSS	PROVIDENCE
Turco 2b	ss Ducharme
Gebhardt rf	3b Power
Moosmann cf	c Quinn
Hogan lf	lf Duignan
Concannon ss	rf Costello
Matrango 3b	lb McDonald
Dyson lb	cf Nissel
Naton c	2b McGuinness
Bogdan p	p Mullins

## Providence Wins Over St. John's

Providence, R. I., May 13 (AP)—Providence College slugged out a 15-5 victory over St. Johns of Brooklyn today in a game featured by a seven-run attack in the eighth.

Centerfielder Nissel led the Providence batters with three hits, including a triple.

Going into the fifth, St. Johns held a 5-2 lead, but a four-run barrage sent the Providence Club out front, not to be headed again. Score:

Providence . . . . 110 042 07x—15 12 5  
St. Johns . . . . . 300 020 000—5 8 5

McKeon, Gallagher and Quinn; Keller, Curran, Welch and Vecchio.

# Kelly Blanks Providence, 6-0, For H. C. Frosh

Special to the Telegram

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Sunday—Jim Kelly, pitcher of the freshmen baseball team of Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., hurled a five-hitter to blank the Providence frosh, 6-0, here yesterday.

The Crusader yearlings started scoring in the third inning when Paul Brisette doubled to drive in Paul McGonigle who had singled. Hugh French of Holy Cross then homered in the fourth for another run.

The visitors' biggest inning was the sixth when three insurance runs crossed the plate. French walked, John Summa singled then Tom Mitchell singled to score French. This was followed by a single by Tom O'Leary to score Summa and Mitchell.

The Crusaders added a final run in the ninth when Babe Risley singled home Jack Keenan who had reached first and advanced to second on two successive errors.

Kelly was in danger of losing his shutout only in the first inning when Providence loaded the bases. Kelly then settled down and got out of the inning without a Providence man tallying.

HOLY CROSS FRESHMEN					PROVIDENCE C. FRESHMEN				
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a
Keenan 2	4	1	1	1	Aquaviva r	4	2	0	1
McGonigle r	4	1	1	0	Ryder lb	2	0	14	0
Brisette s	5	1	4	2	Donofrio 3	4	1	0	1
Risley 3	4	1	1	2	Prizwalski cf	4	1	4	1
French lb	4	1	7	0	Gordan 2	3	0	0	5
Summa lf	4	1	1	0	Moan s	4	0	0	2
Mitchell cf	3	1	3	0	McQuincy c	4	1	7	0
O'Leary c	4	1	2	1	Drury lf	3	0	1	0
Kelly p	3	0	0	10	O'Connell lf	1	0	1	0
					Buniva p	2	0	0	6
					O'Neill p	1	0	0	4
Totals	35	8	27	16	Totals	32	5	27	20
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0
Holy Cross	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	1-6

Runs—McGonigle, Keenan, French, Summa, Mitchell.

Errors—Ryder, Donofrio 2, Buniva. Stolen Bases—Summa, Ryder 2, O'Connell 2B—Brisette. HR—French. S—Keenan. DP—Risley and French. LOB—Holy Cross 7, Providence 7. BB—Kelly 4, Buniva 4, O'Neill 2. SO—Kelly 9, Buniva 3, O'Neill 2. HO—Buniva 7 in 7 innings. O'Neill 1 in 2. Loser—Buniva. U—Burke and Hart. T—2.30.

# Holy Cross Shades Providence, 4 to 2

By HUGH McGOVERN

Ralph Gebhardt's two-run single in the eighth hoisted Holy Cross to a hard-earned, 4-2 victory over Providence College yesterday at Fitton Field and enabled Dick Bogdan to shade Bill Mullins in a pitching duel.

Mullins granted only four hits, but his own wildness and erratic support tumbled the former St. Stephen's High hurler into defeat.

In the fateful eighth, the fast-balling Mullins started his own downfall by walking rival hurler Bogdan. It was his 11th and last free ticket of the dark and dreary afternoon.

## Bogdan, Turco Score

Johnny Turco placed a pretty bunt between Mullins and first baseman Don McDonald. The speedy Turco had McDonald's peg to second sacker George Ducharme, covering first, beaten out for a hit, but McDonald fired the ball into right field, allowing Bogdan to reach third and Turco second.

Gebhardt then pushed a single just inside the right field foul line to score Bogdan and Turco and clinch Holy Cross' sixth victory in 10 games.

## Bogdan Grew Stronger

Bogdan, who grew stronger as the game proceeded and finished with a seven-hitter, retired the Friars in order in the ninth to gain his third victory as against two setbacks.

Bogdan, however, had some scary moments.

He loaded the bases in the first, allowing two hits and a walk, but second baseman Turco's leaping catch of Sam Nissell's liner ended the threat.

Providence parlayed a walk and McDonald's triple to left-center in the third for its first run and seemed ready to explode for a big inning, but center fielder Art Moosmann made a neat running one-handed clutch of Nissell's long drive to stymie the Friars with the sacks loaded.

Again in the sixth, the Friars threatened, but weird base run

proved costly. Bill Quinn walked to start the frame, moved to second on Nissell's sacrifice and scored as Jim Costello singled. Costello's hit was a routine grounder, but, at the last moment, bounced over shortstop Johnny Concannon's head.

McGuinness followed with a hit, sending Costello to third. Then the fun started.

With Mullins at the plate, a squeeze was apparently on. But Mullins missed the pitch and Costello was easily tagged out.

## Dyson Tags Mullins

Mullins followed with a single. The ball got away from left fielder Hogan and McGuinness headed for third. Concannon cut off Hogan's throw and spotted Mullins heading for second. He threw to Turco who relayed to first baseman Fran Dyson, who tagged Mullins out trying to return to the sack.

That was all for the Friars.

Their last nine batters were retired in order.

Meanwhile Mullins was taming the Holy Cross bats, but was in continual hot water.

Two errors and a walk helped Holy Cross to its first run in the second. First sacker McDonald booted Frank Matrango's grounder and third baseman Jack Power messed up Dyson's bunt to give the Crusaders two base runners with none away.

## Matrango Scores

Mullins fanned Pete Naton, but walked Bogdan to fill the bases. Then Turco forced Bogdan at second, Matrango scoring.

After Providence tied it in the third, the Crusaders moved in front again in the fifth and again without the benefit of a base hit. Turco walked and scored when Gebhardt hit the ball over center fielder Nissell's head. However, Gebhardt neglected to touch first and was ruled out.

## Holy Cross Rallies

Again the Friars tied, but Holy Cross broke it up with its two-run rally in the eighth.

The Crusaders swing into action next Wednesday, facing Dartmouth at Hanover, N. H. They meet the West Haven Sailors Saturday at Fitton Field. Turco and McDonald were top hitters yesterday with two hits apiece.

HOLY CROSS					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a
Turco 2	4	2	3	3	Barry 2	3	0	3	1
Gebhardt r	4	1	2	1	aDehme 2	1	1	3	1
Msmnn cf	5	1	1	0	Power 3	3	1	0	3
Hogan lf	2	0	2	1	McDnld 1b	3	2	7	1
Concannon s	2	0	1	4	Duignan lf	3	0	2	0
Matrango 3	2	0	0	1	Quinn c	2	0	3	0
Dyson 1b	2	0	10	0	Nissell cf	3	0	2	1
Naton c	4	0	8	1	Costello r	4	1	1	0
Bogdan p	2	0	0	1	McGuinness	4	1	3	4
					Mullins p	3	1	0	2
					bDube	1	0	0	0

Totals 27 4 27 12 Totals 30 7 24 13

aSingled for Barry in 7th.  
bFanned for Mullins in 9th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Holy Cross	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x-4
Providence	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0-2

Runs—Turco 2, Matrango, Bogdan, Quinn, Power.

Errors—Hogan, Power, McDonald 2.

Runs Batted In—Turco, Gebhardt 3, McDonald, Costello SB—Hogan, 3B—McDonald, S—Gebhardt, Dyson, Concannon, Nissell, LOB—Holy Cross 13, Providence 7, BB—Mullins 11, Bogdan 4, SO—Bogdan 6, U—Cleary and Silva, T—2.17.

# Wilt Misses Record In 2-Mile Special

*Boston Herald*  
5-13-51

By JERRY CABITT

Fred Wilt's attempt to crack the American outdoor two mile mark fell better than two seconds short at Nickerson Field, Weston, yesterday as more than a thousand track fans braved the threatening skies to watch the G-man cover the distance in 9:00.8 over a slow track.

Secondary to this effort was the fact that Boston University wrested the Eastern Intercollegiate Track and Field championship title from Tufts, defending champions. BU rolled up a total of 48½ points to 26 for the runner-up Jumbos. Bowdoin and Springfield tied for show honors, garnering 25 points each.

The Terriers were paced in their bid for the crown by Cliff Blair, a 21-year-old sophomore from Hingham, who captured a trio of field events. Blair copped the hammer, discus and shotput events in rapid succession. He came through on the discus and hammer on his last throw and bettered his own previous distances in both. However, his shotput was just average, though still good enough to grab first place.

Tired from a train ride from New York, Fred Wilt looked as though he might turn the trick in the Daniel L. Marsh two miler. Both he and Horace Ashenfelter stayed neck and neck for most of the race and were still even at the bell lap. Then the G-man opened up and pulled away from Ashenfelter winning handily by about ten yards.

The threatening skies finally erupted with three events left on the card and perhaps the rain spurned the harriers on, for three new records were set.

Providence's Bill Sherry outlasted BU's Bill Fitzgerald by half a stride to rack up a new 880 mark, covering the distance in 1:56.5. Dick Getchell of Bowdoin ran the 220 yard low hurdles in 24.2 seconds for another meet record, while G. C. West of Middlebury cracked the 220 yard dash mark doing it in 21.5 seconds.

Hammer Throw—Won by Blair (BU); 2. Backus (Tufts); 3. Black (BU); 4. Sandstrom (Springfield); dist. 172 ft. 1½ in.

Discus—Won by Blair (BU); 2. Backus (Tufts); 3. Phillips (Bowdoin); 4. Davis (Springfield); dist. 138 ft. 9½ in.

120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Murphy (Bowdoin); 2. Howitt (Tufts); 3. Palmieri (BU); 4. Getchell (Bowdoin). T—15.2s.

100-Yard Dash—Won by West (Middlebury); 2. Milliken (Bowdoin); 3. Hufsey (Springfield); 4. Jones (Tufts). T—10.2s.

Mile—won by Goodwin (Springfield); 3. Phillips (BU); 4. Bibula (Colby). T—4 min. 25.2 s.

440-Yard Dash—Won by Tiernan (Providence); 2. O'Leary (BU); 3. Buckley (Tufts); 4. Furey (Tufts). T—49.5 s.

Broad Jump—Won by Jones (Tufts); 2. Jenkins (BU); 3. Milliken (Bowdoin); 4. Perry (Springfield). Dist.—22 ft. 6 ¾ in.

High Jump—Tie between Jones (Tufts) and Jachens (Trinity); tie for third between Palmieri (BU) and Giffin (Colby). Ht.—6 ft. 1 in.

Pole Vault—Won by Brain (Springfield); 2. Loring (BU); 3. tie. Bishop (BU), Devins (Tufts) and Coperthwaite (Bowdoin). Ht.—12 ft. 4 in.

Two-Mile—Won by Daniel L. Marsh (NYAC); 2. Horace Ashenfelter (Penn. AC); Fred Schoeffler (NYAC). T—9 min. 8-10 sec.

Javelin—Won by Alexander (Providence); 2. Seffens (Bowdoin); 3. Hunter (Trinity); 4. Hunt (Williams). Dist.—197 ft. 11 in.

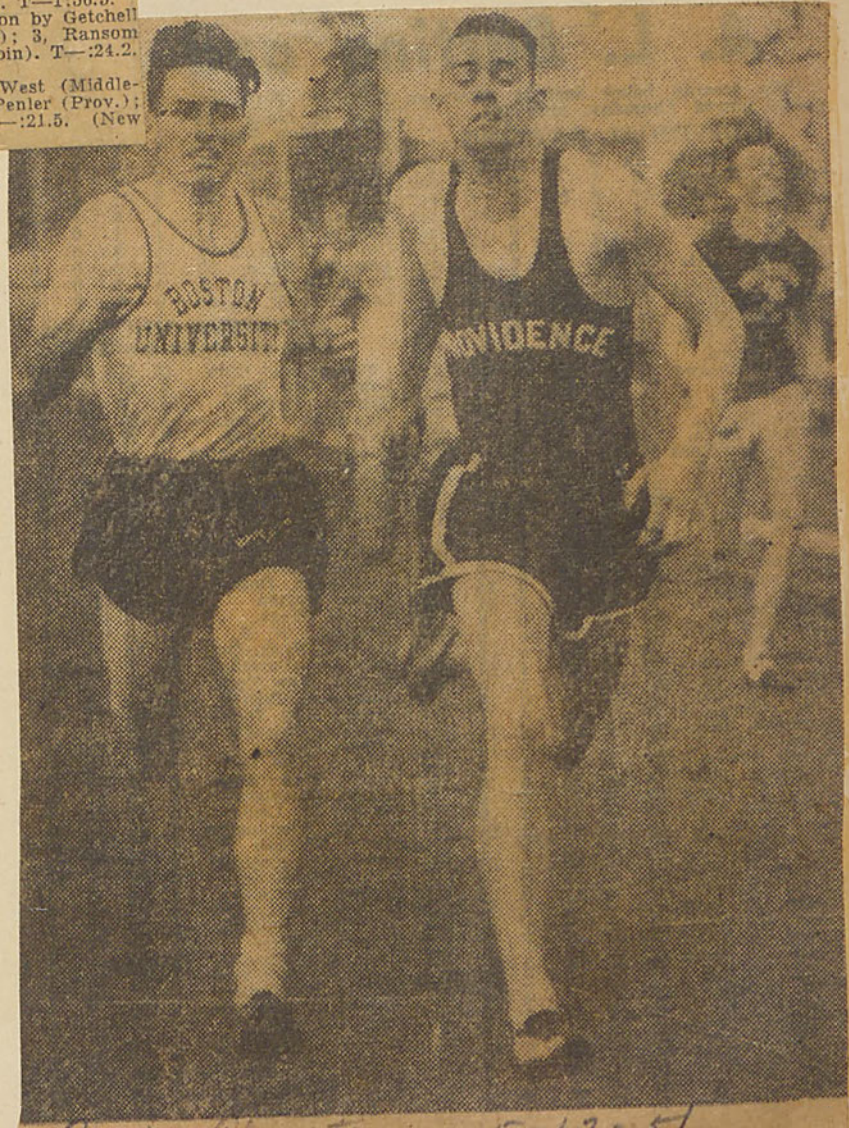
Two-Mile—Won by Hillman (Springfield); 2. Roberts (BU); 3. Collins (BU); 4. Lee (Prov.). T—9:53.2.

Shotput—Won by Blair (BU); 2. Kibbe (Springfield); 3. Baille (Springfield); 4. Wood (Bowdoin). Dist.—45ft. 11¼ in.

880-Yard Run—Won by Sherry (Prov.); 2. W. Fitzgerald (BU); 3. Hurst (Springfield); 4. Haskell (Williams). T—1:56.5.

220-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by Getchell (Bowdoin); 2. Jones (Tufts); 3. Ransom (Trinity); 4. Murphy (Bowdoin). T—24.2. (New track record.)

220-Yard Dash—Won by West (Middlebury); 2. O'Leary (BU); 3. Penler (Prov.); 4. Milliken (Bowdoin). T—21.5. (New track record.)



*Boston Herald* 5-13-51  
WILL SHERRY, PROVIDENCE, BEATING WM. FITZGERALD, BU  
Stirring Finish in 880 Eastern Intercollegiate

# P. C. Routs St. John's To End Losing Streak

The Providence College baseball team hammered out a 15-5 victory over St. John's University of Brooklyn yesterday at Hendricken Field to snap a four-game losing streak.

Three runs in the first inning gave St. John's an early lead which it increased to 5-2 going into the bottom of the fifth. However, in that frame the Friars came up with four runs, then added two in the sixth and seven in the eighth to turn the game into a rout.

Sophomore Jim Gallagher made his first start for the Friars and was touched for seven hits and all of the St. John's runs before he was lifted for a pinch-hitter in the fifth. Bill McKeon then took over and blanked the Redmen on one hit over the last four innings.

Larry Keller started for St. John's but was lifted in the sixth. Jack Curran took over and was shelled in the eighth with Jim Welsh finishing up. The three hurlers were raked for a total of 12 hits.

Ten walks and five St. John's errors also figured heavily in the Providence College scoring. Sam Nissel paced the Friars at the

## Brown And Friar Nines Meet Twice This Week

Brown University's baseball team closes out its regular season this week by playing its annual home-and-home series with Providence College. The Bruins hold down first place in the Ivy League as the result of their 6-2 victory over Princeton.

The Brown-PC game Tuesday will be at Hendricken Field and the game Wednesday will be at Aldrich Field.

The Friars have four games scheduled, meeting the University of Rhode Island Thursday and Springfield Saturday, both games at Hendricken Field.

## Brown 8-5 Victor Over Providence

PROVIDENCE, May 15—Brown scored an 8-5 victory over Providence College today behind Dave Traynor, sophomore lefthander.

Traynor gave Providence no hits until the sixth inning. He eased up then and allowed eight over the last four frames.

The Bruins, scoring their 10th victory in 13 games, tallied two runs in the first, four in the fourth, one in the sixth on Dick Sherman's homer and one in the ninth.

The defeat was the Friars' sixth in 14 games.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Brown	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	8	11	3
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	8	2

Traynor and Gauthier; Mullins, Higgins (4), Sullivan (8) and Quinn.

## Friars Win, 15-5, from St. Johns of Brooklyn

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Monday (AP)—Providence College slugged out a 15-5 victory over St. John's of Brooklyn yesterday in a game featured by a seven-run attack in the eighth.

Centerfield Nissel led the Providence batters with three hits, including a triple.

Going into the fifth, St. John's held a 5-2 lead, but a four-run barrage sent the Providence Club out front.

St. John's	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	1
Providence	1	1	0	4	2	0	7	x	15	12	5	1

Keller, Curran, Welch and Quinn.

## TRAC DOMINATES COLLEGE PROGRAM

Brown Host for Hep Games  
Saturday; N.E. Meet at  
Springfield

Track moves front and center in the Rhode Island collegiate sports picture this week with the annual Heptagonal championships scheduled at Brown Field on Saturday and the New England intercollegiate at Springfield on Friday and Saturday.

Brown will be playing host at the Hep meet for the first time since joining the 10-team circuit three years ago. Cornell and Army appear to possess the necessary depth to carry away the team laurels but every school has a number of individuals capable of winning their specialties.

Princeton, Navy, Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Dartmouth and Pennsylvania complete the field.

Coach Fred Tootell's University of Rhode Island team, fresh from its fourth straight victory in the Yankee Conference track championships, will go after bigger game in the New England at Springfield. The Rams should be very much in contention along with Boston University, Bowdoin and Tufts.

Coach Harry Coates' Providence College trackmen, who captured three firsts and scored 18 points in the EIAA meet at B.U. Saturday, also will be represented at Springfield. The Friars' three winners—Jerry Alexander in the javelin, Bill Sherry in the 880, and Bob Tiernan in the 440—all have an excellent chance of repeating.

The P.C. baseball team, which emerged from its losing streak yesterday, has a busy week lined up. The Friars will play four more games, including the usual home-and-home series with Brown tomorrow and Wednesday, a return contest with Rhode Island Thursday, and Springfield Saturday.

All of the tilts with the exception of Wednesday's Brown meeting will be played at Hendricken Field. The encounter at Aldrich Field Wednesday will close out the Bruins' regular schedule.

# Brown Defeats Providence College 8-5, In Series Opener

## Bruin Nine Scores 10th Win In 13 Starts

*Painted at home*  
*5-16-51*

Brown University's baseball team drew first blood in its two-game series with Providence College by defeating the Friars, 8-5, yesterday at Hendricks Field.

The teams play the second game of their home and home series this afternoon at Aldrich Field with Bill Hayes, Bruin ace, scheduled to face the Friars' Bill McKeon.

Sophomore Dave Traynor hurled Brown to its 10th win in 13 starts in shackling the Friars with eight hits. Traynor held Providence hitless for six and two-thirds innings before tiring in the late frames.

Brown moved in front in the first inning with two runs on singles by Jack Gilbert, Al Gauthier and Bob Wheeler. In the fourth the Bruins came up with four tallies and drove Mullins from the box. Three hits and two errors figured in the uprising.

Sherman homered for the seventh Brown run in the sixth, while three walks and an out-field fly gave Brown its final run in the ninth.

The Friars scored a run without a hit in the sixth. In the eighth Providence staged its best rally for three runs and in the

## Brown Trips Friars in Series Opener, 8 to 5

*5-16-51*

Providence, May 16—Brown University's baseball team stood off a late rally to emerge an 8 to 5 victor over Providence College in the first game of their annual city series here yesterday at Hendricks Field.

The Bruins, in posting their 10th victory in 13 starts, built up a 7 to 1 lead at the end of the sixth and had enough of an advantage to offset four runs scored by the Friars in the final two frames.

The two clubs will conclude their series at Aldrich Field, Brown's home grounds, today.

## Friars Beat St. Johns To End Losing Streak

*5-14-51*

Providence, May 14—A 12 attack that was concentrated the eighth inning when they scored seven runs carried Providence College's baseball team to a 15 to 6 triumph over St. John's College Brooklyn here yesterday.

The Friars, in wining, snapped four game losing streak.

The Redmen took a 3 to 0 lead in the first frame and it took Friars five innings before they were able to overhaul their vals, 6 to 5. Two runs in sixth and the seven in the eighth settled matters.

## P. C. FROSH STOPS N. T. S.

*5-15-51*

Pete Drury, former De La Salle Academy pitching star, turned in a neat relief effort when Providence College Freshmen defeated the Naval Training Station, 10-7, Monday at Providence

Hurling the last two innings, Drury pitched hitless ball and struck out three.

The Station which was without the services of Foster Boldt and Jim McKee, its batting stars, committed nine errors.

	R	H	E
Providence	0	4	0
Station	0	3	0

Batteries: O'Neil, Drury (8) and Cordon; Adams, Griffith (5), Carney (7) and Young, Clak.

## Traynor Hurls Brown To Win Over Friars

*5-16-51*

Lefty Dave Traynor of Somerset won his first game in three starts for Brown yesterday, limiting Providence College to eight hits in registering an 8-5 decision.

It was the 10th win in 13 games for the Bruins, and tied them with Rhode Island for the RI intra-State championship with a 2-1 record.

Traynor who had a no-hitter for six and two-thirds innings, handed the Friars their first run in the sixth when he committed an error. Dave fanned four and walked four and had one hit himself.

Ed Sullivan, ex-Durfee, who was the last of three PC pitchers, allowed two hits in as many innings. He walked three in a row in the ninth and Brown scored its final run on a long fly to center.

## Friar Freshmen Top N. T. S., 10-7

*5-15-51*

Scoring four runs in the second and five in the fifth, the Providence College freshman baseball team defeated the Naval Training Station, 10-7, yesterday at Hendricks Field.

Nine errors by the NTS nine figured in the Friar victory, three of the errors coming in the second with a single and three walks and four more in the fifth along with a double and triple.

# Bears Eliminate Friars From State College Race

By **BOB ENGLERT**

Lefty Dave Traynor, the highly regarded Somerset, Mass., sophomore, finally lived up to expectations after failing to last in two previous starts this season when he pitched Brown to an 8-5 victory over Providence College at Hendricken Field yesterday.

The triumph pulled the Bruins' record in the scramble for the Rhody college baseball championship up to two-and-one, the same as the University of Rhode Island, and eliminated P.C. from the running. The Rams, who meet Boston College at Kingston tomorrow, drubbed Northeastern, 18-7, at Brookline as they pounded out 22 hits.

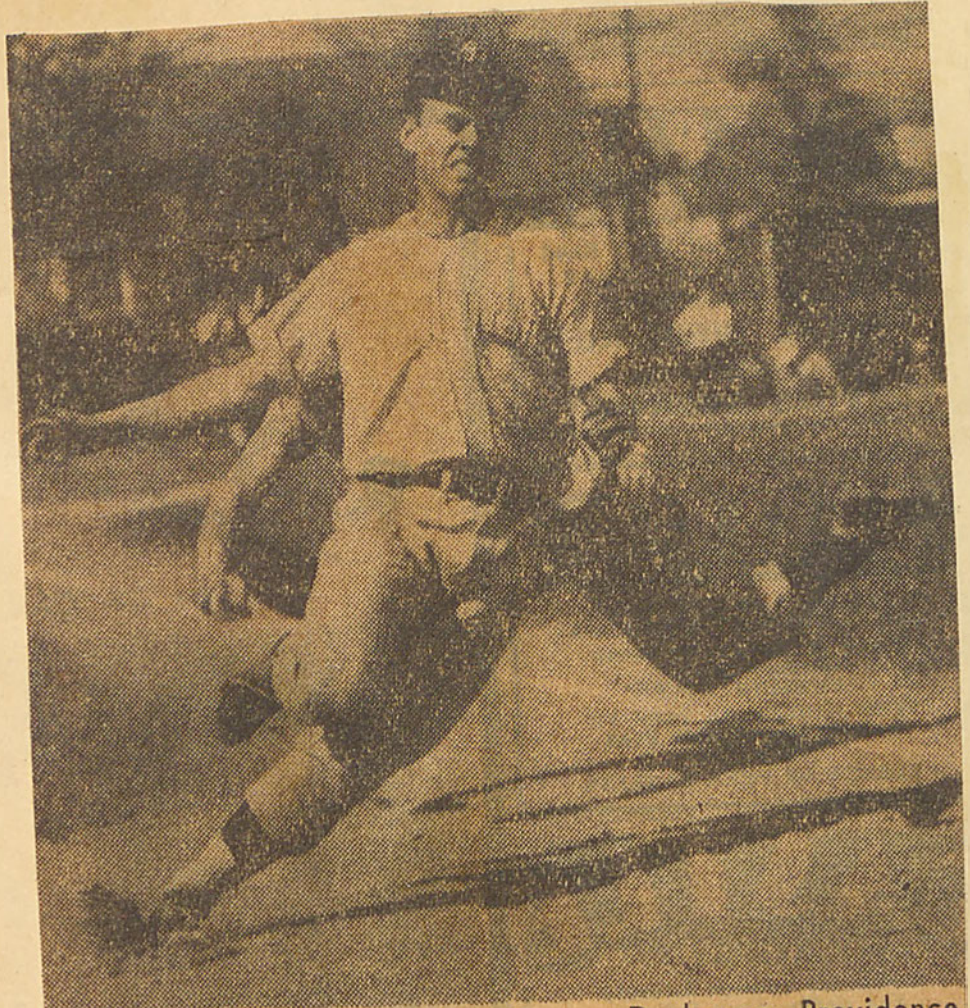
Traynor, a member of the Fall River Herald News team in the New England newspaper baseball program the last two years, had a no-hitter going for five-and-two thirds innings, but wound up allowing eight safeties. Dick Duignan broke Traynor's spell with a single.

The hit came after the Friars had scored their first run, George Ducharme reaching when Traynor threw wild to first and continuing all the way around when the Bruins, apparently thinking Ducharme was limited to second on the overthrow and no more, were slow in going after the ball which rolled to the fence behind first base.

Brown had a 6-0 lead at the time. Bobby Wheeler singled home two runs in the first and then Brown added four more in the fourth. Two errors and three hits, one a pop bunt by Traynor that went for a single, figured in the scoring.

Traynor weakened in the late innings and the Friars closed the gap with three runs in the eighth and a singleton in the ninth. Bill Quinn and Bob Grenier rapped in two of the tallies in the eighth and the third registered on an error. In the ninth, Dan MacDonald doubled

home Johnny Powers with two out and then was nailed at third as he tried to stretch the hit into a triple.



**NO DETOURS ALLOWED:** George Ducharme, Providence College second baseman, evades tag of Brown's first baseman Schultz after hitting a ground ball in the third inning at Hendricken Field yesterday. Ducharme was declared out for running out of the baseline. Brown won, 8-5. *F.B. 5-16-51*

## BROWN WINS, 3-2, IN PITCHING DUEL

PROVIDENCE, R. I. (AP)—Glen Flanders singled home Bob MacConnell in the eighth inning yesterday and gave Brown a 3-2 victory over Providence College.

This hit broke up a pitching duel between Brown's Bill Hayes and Bill McKeon, the Friars' left-hander. Hayes gave up five hits in scoring his sixth triumph in seven starts. McKeon allowed six hits.

Brown	0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 x	3 6 0
Providence	0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0	2 5 2

Hayes and Whiston; McKeon and Quinn.

# Brown Beats Friars Again; Seeks Late-May Navy Date

BY BOB ENGLERT

One of the finest baseball teams to represent Brown University in recent years wound up its regular schedule yesterday by edging Providence College, 3-2 at Aldrich Field, but the Bruins still have some business to attend to before officially calling it a season.

There's a little matter of a rained-out game with Navy yet to be disposed of and on that game much hinges for Coach Lefty Lefebvre's charges. A triumph over the Middies would assure Brown of at least a tie for the Eastern Intercollegiate League crown and there is also the possibility that the Bruins might represent this section in the NCAA baseball championships.

At the moment, they have a six-and-two record in E.I.L. competition with a game to go. Cornell and Princeton, deadlocked in second place, have five-and-two slates with two games to go. Brown's overall record for the season is 11-3.

College athletic authorities are trying to re-schedule the game with Navy for the week of May 27. The players currently face two weeks of examinations, but the squad will be kept together and, in all probability, Lefebvre will hold one or two informal practice drills.

## Second in Succession

The triumph over Providence College, built around the five-hit pitching of big Bill Hayes and a timely eighth-inning single by Glen Flanders that scored Bob MacConnell with the winning run, was Brown's second in two days over the Friars and its third in four starts against Rhode Island college foes. The University of Rhode Island has a 2-1 mark in the state competition

and could tie the Bruins for top honors in local circles by beating P.C. next week.

Hayes, in winning his sixth game of the season, he's lost one, hooked up, in a tight pitchers' duel with Bill McKeon of P.C. The latter gave up six hits, but was the victim of poor support in the third inning when Brown jumped off to a 2-0 lead.

With one away, Hal Campbell and Al Gauthier reached base on an error and a walk, respectively. Johnny Powers then made a fine stop of Bobby Wheeler's smash behind second base, but with an inning-ending double play in sight, Powers threw wide to Georgie Ducharme and all hands were safe.

Campbell came across on MacConnell's hoist to center field and then Wheeler and Gauthier successfully worked a double steal, Gauthier scoring the second run. The lead lasted until the sixth,

when Don MacDonald singled and Dick Duignan homered for the Friars. It was a drive that curved by Gauthier in left field.

The Friars threatened in the seventh as they put runners on second and third with only one out, but Ducharme was run down between third and home as he attempted to score on an infield roller to MacConnell. Hayes then got MacDonald on a pop fly.

In the eighth, MacConnell led off with a single and moved to second on an infield out. Flanders then drilled his third hit of the game into center field and MacConnell scored. Between them MacConnell and Flanders collected five of the six Brown hits.

## Brown Beats Friars For Sweep of Annual Series

Providence, May 17—Brown University won this city's intercollegiate baseball crown yesterday by edging past Providence College, 3 to 2.

The victory gave the Bruins a sweep over the Friars in their annual two game series. They won on Tuesday from their city foes, 8 to 5.

Yesterday's game was closer. The rivals were deadlocked at 2 to 2 when Glen Flanders delivered a single in the eighth inning to score Bob MacConnell with the winning run.

## PROVIDENCE ROMPS, 15-5

PROVIDENCE, May 13 (AP)—Providence College slugged out a 15-5 victory over St. John's of Brooklyn today in a game featured by a seven-run attack in the eighth.

## Brown Nips Friars

PROVIDENCE, May 16 (AP)—Glen Flanders singled home Bob MacConnell in the eighth inning today and gave Brown a 3-2 victory over Providence College.

This hit broke up a pitching duel between Brown's Bill Hayes and Bill McKeon, the Friars' lefthander. Hayes gave up five hits in scoring his sixth triumph in seven starts. McKeon allowed six hits.

The Bruins scored two unearned runs in the third inning and the Friars tied the count in the sixth on Dick Duignan's homer with Don MacDonald on base.

BROWN					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Campbell, cf	4	0	2	1	Barry, 3.	3	0	0	0
Gauthier, lf	3	0	0	0	Powers, s	2	0	1	1
Wheeler, 3	3	0	4	2	M'Dald, 1	4	1	1	0
MacConnell, 2	4	2	2	6	D'gnan, lf	4	1	2	0
Schulz, 1	4	1	1	0	Quinn, c	3	1	4	0
Flanders, s	4	3	2	3	Nissel, cf	4	1	4	0
Fenn, r	4	0	0	0	Grenier, r	3	1	2	0
Whiston, c	3	0	6	2	D'ch'me, 2	2	0	2	3
Hayes, p	3	0	0	2	McKeon, p	2	0	0	0
					*Costello, 1	1	0	0	0
Totals	32	6	27	16	Totals	28	5	24	6

\*Batted for McKeon in ninth.  
 Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Brown 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 3  
 Providence 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0-2  
 R. Campbell, Gauthier, MacConnell,  
 MacDonald, Duignan, E. MacDonald,  
 Power, HR, Duignan, SO, by McKeon  
 4, Hayes 6. BOB, by McKeon 2, Hayes  
 6

## Brown 3-2 Victor Over Providence Njne

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Thursday (P)—Glen Flanders singled home Bob MacConnell in the eighth inning yesterday and gave Brown a 3-2 victory over Providence College.

This hit broke up a pitching duel between Brown's Bill Hayes and Bill McKeon, the Friars' lefthander. Hayes gave up five hits in scoring his sixth triumph in seven starts. McKeon allowed six hits.

Brown	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	3	6	0
Providence	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	2

Hayes and Whiston; McKeon and Quinn



## Friar Athletes Elect Captains

John McMullen of Pawtucket was elected cross-country captain for 1951 and James Penler of New Bedford and John Cassidy of Jersey City, N. J., were elected indoor and outdoor-track captains, respectively, for next year at a meeting of members of the squads in those sports at Providence College yesterday.

McMullen, a graduate of St. Raphael Academy, is a social-science major at the college. Penler, who was graduated from New Bedford High School, is majoring in business management and Cassidy, who prepped at St. Peter's in New Jersey, is an education major.

## Friars Rule Eagle Nine In 10th, 7-4

Paul Duignan singled home one run and Sam Nissel drove in two more in the 10th inning yesterday to give Providence College a 7 to 4 decision over Boston College at the Heights. Relief pitcher Pete Sullivan stemmed an Eagle rally in the last of the ninth after a run had tied the score, then led off the extra frame with a single to share honors with Duignan and Nissel.

Boston College outhit the Friars, 11 to 9, and had four extra base blows to none by the visitors, but ragged play in the fourth inning gave Providence three runs and turned out to be pitcher Paul Lockery's undoing. Larry Sullivan clouted one of the longest home runs ever hit at Alumni Field, a 420-foot drive to deep center in the sixth.

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Hewes,s	5	1	0	2	Barry,3	6	1	1	4
Czeglarski,2	6	1	2	2	Power,s	3	0	0	4
Walsh,cf	4	2	3	0	M'Donald,1	5	0	1	1
Roarke,c	4	2	3	0	Duignan,lf	3	1	4	0
Hington,lf	5	1	2	0	Quinn,c	4	0	5	0
L. Sullivan,r	5	2	1	0	Nissel,cf	6	2	5	0
Tanner,3	5	0	0	2	Costello,r	5	3	1	0
Manning,1	4	2	1	4	Ducharme,2	4	1	3	1
Lockery,p	3	0	0	5	McKeon,p	2	0	0	2
*Morgan	1	0	0	0	P. Sullivan,p	1	1	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>Totals</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>
Providence	0	0	0	0	1	3	7		
Boston College	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	

E—Barry 2, Power, Ducharme, L. Sullivan, Tanner, Manning, Lockery. 2B—Roarke, L. Sullivan. 3B—Manning. HR—L. Sullivan. BB—Off Lockery 10, McKeon 3, Sullivan 1. SO—By Lockery 6, McKeon 2, P. Sullivan 1. U—Mullin and Boyle.  
\*—Lined out for Lockery in 10th.

## EAGLES LOSE IN 10TH, 7-4

### Providence Stops 6-Game Win Streak

Boston College had its six-game winning streak broken in the 10th inning at Alumni Field, Chestnut Hill, yesterday when Providence scored three runs to beat the Eagles, 7 to 4. An inning earlier, B. C. had scored a clutch run to tie the score in a game which saw two of the longest hits of the year at the B. C. field.

Providence scored in the first half of the ninth, only to have the Eagles bounce back with Len Czeglarski tallying on an error. Pitcher Paul Lockery lost some of his stuff in the top of the 10th as he gave up three singles, a walk, and hit a batter. The most costly blow was Sam Nissel's single with the bases loaded for two runs.

The score:

PROVIDENCE					BOSTON COLLEGE				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Barry,3	6	1	1	4	Hewes,s	5	1	0	2
Power,s	3	0	0	4	Czeglarski,2	6	1	2	2
McDonald,1	5	0	1	1	Walsh,cf	4	2	3	0
Deignan,lf	3	1	4	0	Roarke,c	4	2	3	0
Quinn,c	4	0	5	0	Har'gt'n,lf	5	1	2	0
Wissel,cf	6	2	5	0	L.Sullivan,rf	5	2	1	0
Costello,rf	6	3	1	0	Tanner,3	5	0	0	2
D'charme,2	5	1	3	1	Manning,1	4	2	1	4
McKeon,p	2	0	0	2	Lockery,p	3	0	0	5
P.Sullivan,p	1	1	0	0	aMorgan	1	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Totals</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>
Providence	0	0	0	0	1	3	7		
Boston College	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	

aLined out for Lockery in 10th.  
Errors—Barry 2, Power, Ducharme, L. Sullivan, Tanner, Manning, Lockery. Two-base hits—Roarke, L. Sullivan. Three-base hit—Manning. Home run—L. Sullivan. Stolen base—Hewes. Sacrifices—Walsh, Ducharme, Costello. Base on balls—Off Lockery 10, McKeon 3, P. Sullivan 1. Strikeouts—By Lockery 6, McKeon 2, P. Sullivan. Passed ball—Quinn. Hit by pitched ball—Quinn (by Lockery). Umpires—Mullen and Boyle.

## N.E. TRACK MEET TO START TODAY AT SPRINGFIELD

23 Colleges Entering Total of 387 Athletes; Rams and Friars to Compete

Springfield, Mass., May 17.—(AP)—Five defending champions will be in the field of 387 entries provided by 23 colleges for the 64th New England Intercollegiate Track championship here at Pratt Field tomorrow and Saturday.

Bowdoin, last year's winning team, has retained two of its 1950 individual victors, Don Murphy of Providence, the high hurdler, and Bill Seffens, who has been threatening 200 feet in the javelin throw.

Boston College's fleet Irving Howe will strive for his third straight quarter-mile triumph and Massachusetts Institute of Technology's Ted Olney will be defending his half-mile title.

Northeastern's Sal Mazzocca appears to have only a slight chance of retaining his high-jump title, but must be rated as a threat in the broad jump. Trinity's Bob Jachens, who has a 6:6 $\frac{3}{8}$  jump to his credit, is expected to dethrone Mazzocca.

The bulky field includes 24 other performers who were point-winners at Brunswick, Me., last year.

Tomorrow's qualifying tests will be in the two hurdle races, the two dashes, quarter and half-mile runs, javelin, discus, shot put, hammer and broad jump.

The entries by colleges, as announced by Ed Parsons of Northeastern, the association's secretary-treasurer: Amherst 21, Bates 9, Boston College 15, Boston University 23, Bowdoin 20, Colby 6, Connecticut 9, Holy Cross 11, Massachusetts 13, M.I.T. 20, Maine 47, New Hampshire 24, Northeastern 14, Norwich 7, Providence 14, Rhode Island 38, Springfield 34, Trinity 1, Tufts 12, Vermont 10, Wesleyan 12, Williams 12 and Worcester Tech 5.

# Providence College Tops B. C., 7-4, In 10th

BOSTON—The Providence College baseball team came up with three runs in the 10th inning to defeat Boston College, 7-4, here at Alumni Field yesterday.

Making the victory possible for the Friars, however, was the smart relief hurling of sophomore Ed Sullivan, who quelled an Eagle uprising in the last of the ninth and then set the side down in the 10th.

Providence took advantage of loose fielding on the part of B. C. to score three runs in the fourth inning. However, the Eagles struck back for a single run in the sixth on Larry Sullivan's 420-foot homer and two

more in the seventh to tie the score.

The Friars moved ahead by a run in their half of the ninth, but in the B. C. half of the inning Len Ceglarski singled, took second on a sacrifice and came home on a wild throw. It was here that Sullivan relieved starter Bill McKeon and fanned Frank Tanner to end the inning.

In the top of the 10th Sullivan started things off with a single, Paul Duignan singled, Quinn was hit by a pitched ball and Sam Nissel singled to provide the three runs for the Friars.

The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					BOSTON COLLEGE				
	ab	lb	po	a		ab	lb	po	a
Barry, 3	6	1	1	4	Hewes, s	5	1	0	2
Power, s	3	0	0	4	Cegl'ski, 2	6	1	2	2
M'D'ld, 1	5	0	1	1	Walsh, cf	4	2	3	0
Duignan, 1	3	1	4	0	Roarke, c	4	2	8	0
Quinn, c	4	0	5	0	Ha'gton, 1	5	1	2	0
Nissel, cf	6	2	5	0	L.Sul'an, r	5	2	1	0
Costello, r	5	3	1	0	Tanner, 3	5	0	0	2
Duc'me, 2	4	1	3	1	Man'ing, 1	4	2	14	0
M'Keon, p	2	0	0	2	Lockary, p	3	0	0	5
E.Sul'n, p	1	1	0	0	aMorgan	1	0	0	0

Totals 39 9 30 12 Providence 000 300 001 3-7 Boston College 000 001 201 0-4

R. Power, Duignan, Nissel 2, Costello, Ducharme, P. Sullivan, Hewes, Ceglarski, Roarke, L. Sullivan, E. Barry 2, Power, Ducharme, L. Sullivan, Tanner, Manning, Lockary, RBI, Barry, Duignan, Nissel 2, L. Sullivan. 3BH, Manning, HR, L. Sullivan, SB, Hewes, S, Costello, Ducharme, Walsh, BOB, Lockary 10, McKeon 3, E. Sullivan. SO, Lockary 6, McKeon 2, E. Sullivan. HO, McKeon 11 in 8 2-3, E. Sullivan 0 in 1 1-3. W. P. Sullivan. U, Mullin and Boyle.

## PROVIDENCE SNAPS WIN STREAK OF BC TOSSERS

Newton, May 21—The Boston College baseball team's six game winning streak was at an end yesterday.

The Eagles were upended by Providence College in a 10-inning affair which was broken up by run-producing singles by Paul Duignan and Sam Nissel which gave the Friars a 7 to 4 verdict and nullified an uphill battle by the home team.



THREE GROUPS HONOR TEBBETTS 5-20-51

Birdie Tebbetts, former Red Sox and now Cleveland catcher, second right being presented a scroll last night at the Hotel Kenmore by Alexander T. Hindmarsh, director of the Royal Order of Jesters, Providence Masons. is James McCarthy, exalted ruler of the Providence Elks, and at right Ford McGowan, president of the Boston Club of Providence College.

# Keenan, ex-Friar, is Victorious In First Start in Eastern League

By JOE McHENRY

Tommy Keenan, the former Providence College southpaw now in the Detroit farm system, has racked up his first victory of the season in the Eastern League. Keenan drew his first starting role for the Williamsport club against the Hartford Chiefs and pitched the Tigers to a 5-to-2 victory over his home town team.

Tommy won 11 and lost 7 for the Flint, Mich., Arrows, champions of the Central League last season. He did fairly well in relief jobs with Williamsport and Manager Schoolboy Rowe finally let him start a game against Hartford. The Chiefs scored twice in the first inning. He blanked them after that although he needed some help in the last inning.

Nunzio Izzo dropped a 4-0 decision for the league-leading Lancaster Red Roses in the Inter-State League. Nunzio gave up six hits in a duel with Brooklyn's Rudy Yandoli, pitching for Salisbury. The Salisbury club bunched some of its bingles for four runs in the seventh while Yandoli scattered eight bingles for a shutout.

## String Breaker

Burrillville's Bill Fisher hit a home run in the second inning for Georgetown, breaking a string of 19 scoreless innings put together by Don Soderberg, the Maryland pitching ace. . . . Gerry Levinson, the Boston College grad, hurled Dutch Dorman's Hagertown team to a 4-2 victory over Wilmington.

Joe Trimble is now the property of the Richmond Rebels of the Pied-

mont League. Joe made his debut against Lynchburg, a Cardinal farm club, and gave up one hit in three innings but walked six. He picked a man off second. A game account says Joe was very fast and wild enough to keep the Cards alert. Joe was in nine games with the Columbia, S.C., club until the Cincinnati Reds sold his contract to Richmond. Billy Herman is his new boss.

Don Manno, the former Firesafe, is back in the Eastern League with Williamsport. He hit one over the left field wall with two aboard recently, in Hartford. Billy Porter, Holy Cross captain last season, broke up the contest with his sixth hit in seven trips in a 13-inning game. Manno's homer accounted for all the Williamsport tallies.

## Scouts Here

Watching Brown and Providence College in recent starts have been scouts Jimmy Ferrante and Charlie Harris of the Chicago White Sox, Jeff Jones of the Braves, Ray Garland of Detroit, Frank Seyboth of Pittsburgh and Joe Cusick of the Cardinals. Some are interested in Brown's Bill Hayes and Bob MacConnell, others in southpaw pitcher Bill McKeon of the Friars. Best bet might be RIU's Billy Servant, although only a sophomore.

## Providence College Ends B. C. Win Streak

NEWTON, May 21 (INS)— Boston College baseball team's six-game winning streak is at an end.

The Eagles were upended by Providence College in a 10-inning affair yesterday. Singles by Paul Duignan and Sam Nissel gave the Friars a 7 to 4 verdict.

## Providence Nine Tops B. C. in 10th Inning, 7-4

NEWTON, May 20 — Providence College unleashed a three run onslaught in the 10th inning to beat Boston College 7-4 today at Alumni Field.

Sullivan led off the 10th for the Friars with a single. After Beaver Power walked, Dugnan singled, scoring Sullivan. Quinn was then hit by a pitched ball and Sam Nissel singled the final two runs across.

Long distance clouting honors went to the Eagles with Larry Sullivan hitting a home run that traveled over 430 feet and landed in the stands in the sixth. In the next inning Mike Roarke hit a ground-rule double with the ball taking one hop and bounding into the stands at the 430 foot mark.

PROVIDENCE					BOSTON COLLEGE				
	ab	hh	po	a		ab	hh	po	a
Barry, 3	6	1	1	4	Hewes, 2	5	1	0	2
Power, s	3	0	0	4	Ce'arsky, 2	6	1	2	2
M'Don'ld, 1	5	0	1	1	Walsh, cf	4	2	3	0
Duignan, lf	3	1	5	0	Roarke, c	4	2	8	0
Quinn, c	4	0	5	0	Har'gton, lf	5	1	2	0
Nissel, cf	6	2	5	0	Sullivan, r	5	2	1	0
Costello, r	6	3	1	0	Tanner, 3	5	0	0	2
Du'arme, 2	5	1	3	1	Manning, 1	4	2	14	0
McKeon, p	2	0	0	2	Lockary, p	3	0	0	5
Sullivan, p	1	1	0	0	*Morgan, 1	1	0	0	0
Totals.	41	9	30	12	Totals.	42	11	30	11

\*Lined out for Lockary in 10th.  
Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
Providence . . . . . 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 3 7  
Boston College . . . . . 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 0 1 0 4  
R. Hewes, Ce'arsky, Roarke, Harrington, Power, Duignan, Nissel, 2, Costello, Ducharme, P. Sullivan, E. Barry, 2, Power, Ducharme, L. Sullivan, Tanner, Manning, Lockary, 2BH, Roarke, L. Sullivan, 3BH, Manning, HR, L. Sullivan, BOB, Lockary 10, McKeon 3, SO, Lockary 6, M. McKeon 2.

## Providence College Tags Boston In Ten Innings

Boston, May 21 — A three-run rally in the tenth inning carried Providence College's baseball team to a 7 to 3 victory over Boston College here yesterday.

Ed Sullivan, a sophomore, turned in a neat stretch of relief pitching for the Friars to earn the victory.

The Rhode Islanders broke a scoreless duel with three runs in the fourth but the Eagles countered to tie the score at three-all in the eighth. Again in their half of the ninth, the Friars forged a 4 to 3 lead but the home team rallied to tie it as 4 to 4. The Friars, however, made sure of the victory with three big runs in the first extra inning.

## B. C. Loses To Providence

NEWTON, Mass. (INS) — The Boston College baseball team's six-game winning streak was at an end today.

The Eagles were upended by Providence College in a 10-inning affair which was broken by run-producing singles by Paul Duignan and Sam Nissel which gave the Friars a 7-4 verdict and nullified an uphill battle by the home team.

# FRIARS TOP

## 3-RUN RALLY IN 10TH

## BOSTON COLLEGE WITH

### RELIEF PITCHING BY ED SULLIVAN TURNS TIDE, 7-4

Sophomore Allows No Hits in  
1 1/3 Innings and Scores

#### Winning Run

Boston, Mass., May 20.—Ed Sullivan, a sophomore, turned in a neat relief pitching job and sparked a three-run 10th-inning rally with a leadoff single today as Providence College defeated Boston College, 7 to 4, at Alumni Field.

The Friars, having benefited from loose fielding by the Eagles in scoring three runs in the fourth, led by 4-3 going into the last of the ninth. Then Len Ceglarski singled, moved up on a sacrifice and scored with two out on Ray Ducharme's wild throw. Sullivan relieved starter Bill McKeon and struck out Frank Tanner.

Providence's relief pitcher then

singled in the 10th and scored what proved to be the deciding run on Paul Duignan's single. After a hit batsman, Sam Nissel drove in two runs with a single, clinching the game.

Boston College outhit the visitors, 11 to 9, and had four extra-base blows to the Friars' none. Errors proved pitcher Paul Lockray's undoing, accounting for four unearned runs.

Larry Sullivan, B.C. outfielder, hit one of the longest homers ever seen at the heights in the sixth, a 420-foot drive to deep center.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					BOSTON COLLEGE					
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a	
Barry	3	6	1	1	Hewes	s	5	1	0	2
Power	s	3	0	0	Ceglarski	2	6	1	2	2
MacD'ald	1b	5	0	1	Walsh	cf	4	2	3	0
Duignan	l	3	1	4	Roarke	c	4	2	8	0
Quinn	c	4	0	5	Harrington	l	5	1	2	0
Nissel	cf	6	2	5	O'L. Sullivan	r	5	2	1	0
Costello	r	5	3	1	Tanner	3	5	0	0	2
Ducharme	2	4	1	3	Manning	1b	4	2	1	0
McKeon	p	2	0	0	Lockary	p	3	0	0	5
E. Sullivan	p	1	1	0	Morgan		1	0	0	0
Totals	39	9	30	12	Totals	42	11	30	11	
Providence					000	300	001	3	7	
Boston College					000	001	201	0	4	

R—Power, Duignan, Nissel, 2, Costello, Ducharme, P. Sullivan, Hewes, Ceglarski, Roarke, L. Sullivan, E. Barry, 2, Power, Ducharme, L. Sullivan, Tanner, Manning, Lockary, RBI—Barry, Duignan, Nissel, 2, L. Sullivan, 3BH—Manning, HR—L. Sullivan, SB—Hewes, S—Costello, Ducharme, Walsh, BOB—Lockary, 10, McKeon, 3, E. Sullivan, SO—Lockary, 6, McKeon, 2, E. Sullivan, HO—McKeon, 11 in 8 1/2, E. Sullivan, 0 in 1 1/3, W—P. Sullivan, U—Mullin and Boyle.

### Weather Helps Brown Cop R.I. Baseball Title

Brown University clinched the Rhode Island intercollegiate baseball title yesterday with an assist from the weather. When the Rhode Island University-Providence College game was cancelled because of rain, R.I.U. was left with an intra-state record of 2-1. The Rams as a result have no chance of tying Brown's record of 3-1.

### Providence Nine Tops B. C. in 10th Inning, 7-4

NEWTON, May 20.—Providence College unleashed a three run onslaught in the 10th inning to beat Boston College 7-4 today at Alumni Field.

Sullivan led off the 10th for the Friars with a single. After Beaver Power walked, Duignan singled, scoring Sullivan. Quinn was then hit by a pitched ball and Sam Nissel singled the final two runs across.

Long distance clouting honors went to the Eagles with Larry Sullivan hitting a home run that traveled over 430 feet and landed in the stands in the sixth. In the next inning Mike Roarke hit a ground-rule double with the ball taking one hop and bounding into the stands at the 430 foot mark.

PROVIDENCE					BOSTON COLLEGE					
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a	
Barry	3	6	1	1	Hewes	s	5	1	0	2
Power	s	3	0	0	Ceglarski	2	6	1	2	2
MacD'ald	1b	5	0	1	Walsh	cf	4	2	3	0
Duignan	l	3	1	4	Roarke	c	4	2	8	0
Quinn	c	4	0	5	Harrington	l	5	1	2	0
Nissel	cf	6	2	5	O'L. Sullivan	r	5	2	1	0
Costello	r	5	3	1	Tanner	3	5	0	0	2
Ducharme	2	4	1	3	Manning	1b	4	2	1	0
McKeon	p	2	0	0	Lockary	p	3	0	0	5
E. Sullivan	p	1	1	0	Morgan		1	0	0	0
Totals	41	9	30	12	Totals	42	11	30	11	

Lined out for Lockary in 10th.  
Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10  
Providence ..... 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 3  
Boston College ..... 0 0 0 0 1 2 0 1 0  
R. Hewes, Ceglarski, Roarke, Harrington, Power, Duignan, Nissel, 2, Costello, Ducharme, P. Sullivan, E. Barry, 2, Manning, Lockary, 2BH, Roarke, Sullivan, 1B, 3BH, Manning, HR, 1, Lockary, 10, McKeon, 3, SO, Lockary, 6, Morgan, 2.

# 75th IC4A Meet Attracts Several R.I. Performers

By BOB ENGLERT

The 75th annual IC4A track and field championships at Philadelphia's Franklin Field on Friday and Saturday, an event that will attract a number of New England and Rhode Island college stars in addition to the country's top performers, heads the collegiate sports program this week.

For local consumption, though, there is the baseball battle between the University of Rhode Island and Providence College at Hendricken Field Friday afternoon that will determine the Rhode Island College baseball championship. The Friars are out of the running, but the Rams could gain a tie with Brown by winning. Each would then wind up with a three-and-one record.

The Friars' baseball team, which gained a split in its home-and-home series with Boston College when it edged the Eagles, 7-4, in a 10-inning duel at Boston yesterday, plays at Springfield Wednesday. The latter will be host to Connecticut at Meade Field Wednesday and then, after playing P.C., close out the season against Springfield at Springfield Saturday.

Ed Sullivan, a sophomore, was one of the heroes in P.C.'s victory over Boston College. Coming on in the ninth when the Eagles rallied and tied the score at 4-4, Sullivan pitched hitless ball through the last one and one-third innings and scored the tie-breaking run in the 10th after opening the inning with a single.

### For Good Measure

Dick Duignan's single rescued Sullivan and then the Friars put together a hit batsman and another safety by Sam Nissel for a pair of insurance runs. It was Nissel's second hit. He and Jim Costello were the only Friars to collect more than one blow. Costello led both clubs at the plate with three hits.

P.C., taking advantage of some loose defensive play by Boston College, jumped off to a 3-0 lead in the fourth but the Eagles were only a run down, 4-3, going into the ninth. Their last run had been the result of a 420-foot homer by Outfielder Larry Sullivan.

Len Ceglarski opened the inning with a single and was sacrificed to second. Bill McKeon, who had pitched all the way for the Friars, seemed out of trouble as he retired the next batter, but a wild throw by George Ducharme enabled Ceglarski to score the tying run and then Sullivan took over. He fanned Frank Turner for the final out and then picked up credit for the triumph as the charges of Coach Hal Martin pulled the game out in the 10th.

Rhode Island will play Connecticut in baseball at Kingston tomorrow and Providence College's nine will visit Springfield.

The Friars' latest effort was a sparkling 7-4 victory in 10 innings over Boston College, one of New England's better clubs. Previously, they had lost three in a row, including one to Springfield last Saturday.

Bill Mullins was the Friars' starting and losing pitcher in that game, but he may get the assignment for the second game with the Maroon.

## STONEHILL SHADES P.C. FRESHMEN, 12-11

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Northeastern, Mass., May 21.—  
Stonehill College evened its series with the Providence College freshmen by scoring a 12-11 victory in a loosely played baseball game here today.

Lou Gorman, Paul Sincero and Steve Balona led the winners' attack.

STONEHILL		P.C. FRESHMEN	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
Fitzge'd, 3	4 1 0 1 5	Aquavia, r	4 0 0 2 0
Gorman, 1b	3 4 1 11 0	Ryder, 1b	5 2 2 6 0
Balona, cf	5 3 2 0 0	D'Onofrio, 3	5 2 4 0 2
Kulick, s	4 2 1 2 2	Pod'ski, cf	2 0 0 0 0
Sincero, 1	4 1 2 2 0	O'Con'll, cf	1 0 0 0 0
Allen, 2	2 0 1 1 1	Cordon, 2	5 3 3 2 3
Byrne, r	4 0 1 0 0	McQue'y, c	4 2 2 11 1
Kelliher, r	1 0 0 2 0	Moran, s	5 1 2 0 0
Donov'n, c	4 0 0 8 1	Lynch, 1	3 0 0 2 0
McC'thy, p	1 0 0 0 1	Burke, p	0 0 0 0 0
Holsted, p	0 1 0 0 0	O'Neil, p	1 1 0 1 1
Nordb'g, p	2 0 0 0 2	Drury, p	1 0 0 0 1
		Buniva	1 0 0 0 0

Totals 34 12 8 27 12; Totals 37 11 13 24 8  
aFor Drury in 9th, fied out.  
Stonehill . . . . . 300 231 30x-12  
P.C. Freshmen . . . . . 000 405 002-11  
E—Sincero, D'Onofrio, Padjiewski, McQueeney, Lynch, O'Neil 2. HO—McCarthy 4 in 3½; Holsted 5 in 2¾; Nordberg 4 in 3; Burke 2 in 0; O'Neil 5 in 6½; Drury 1 in 1½.  
SB—Fitzgerald 2. Sincero. 2BH—Balona, Sincero, Ryder, D'Onofrio 2. McQueeney.  
HR—Balona, Kulick, McQueeney, Moran.  
SH—Podjiewski, Sincero, Gorman. DP—Allen, Kulick and Gorman; Drury, Cordon, Ryder and McQueeney. SO—O'Neil 9.  
Drury 1. McCarthy 3, Nordberg 4. BOB—O'Neil 9, Drury 2, McCarthy 3, Holsted 1, Nordberg 1. WP—O'Neil, Nordberg. PB—McQueeney. HPB—O'Neil (Holsted, Allen). T—3:10. U—Krikorian, Foley.

P.C. Fresh Lose  
NORTHEASTERN, Mass.—The Providence College freshman baseball team lost a 12-11 decision to Stonehill College here yesterday. The win enabled Stonehill to avenge a defeat suffered at the hands of the Friars early in the season.

# P.C. at Springfield Today

Brown, Navy Tilt Off, Stays  
in Business on Chance

of NCAA Bid

By JOHN HANLON

Rhode Island and Providence College have baseball dates today, with the Rams meeting Connecticut at Kingston and the Friars playing at Springfield.

But Brown, which has been trying to reschedule a postponed game with Navy, announced yesterday that a mutually suitable day could not be arranged and therefore its official season is closed.

However, the Bruins are remaining in business on the chance—and it is a very good one—that they may be selected to represent New England in the NCAA college championship tourney next month.

The Friars have a shot at evening their series with Springfield

## Friars Top Gymnasts By 1-0 On Only 2 Hits

SPRINGFIELD — Providence College's baseball team got only two hits off Springfield College pitcher Fran Nevers but both came in the eighth inning and provided the Friars with a 1-0 victory.

The Friars ruined Nevers' no-hit prospects when Ed McDonald beat out an infield hit, advanced to second on a sacrifice, and scored on catcher Billy Quinn's line single to right.

In helping the Friars to snap an eight-game Springfield win streak, pitcher Bill Mullins yielded only three hits. But he issued nine bases on balls and was frequently in trouble. The only inning he set the enemy down in order was the seventh.

Two fine throws to the plate nipped potential Springfield runs. In the third, rightfielder Al Grenier scooped up Billy Brown's single and tossed a strike to the plate to catch Mat Maetozo, who attempted to score

from second on the hit. In the eighth Springfield attempted a double steal. Friar shortstop McGuinness cut off Quinn's peg to second and threw back to the plate in time to nip Brown.

Springfield made many other scoring threats. Five of its 12 base runners stole an extra base to keep Mullins in constant trouble.

PROVIDENCE					SPRINGFIELD				
	ab	lb	po	a		ab	lb	po	a
Duc'me.2	3	0	5	1	Maetozo.2	2	1	1	4
Grenier.r	4	0	3	1	D'Agos'to.s	4	0	5	2
Power.3	4	0	2	0	Brown.1	4	2	1	0
Nissel.cf	4	0	0	0	Redm'd.lb	1	0	13	0
Costello.l	3	0	1	0	Flood.3	1	0	0	2
M'D'ld.lb	4	1	7	1	Hoffman.r	3	0	0	0
M'Gui's.s	1	0	4	3	Simos.cf	4	0	2	0
Quinn.c	3	1	4	3	Smith.c	3	0	4	2
Mullins.p	1	0	1	2	aSewell	0	0	0	0
					Nevers.p	3	0	1	2
					Nordberg.p	0	0	0	0

Totals 27 2 27 11 Totals 25 3 27 12  
aFor Smith in ninth, struck out.

Providence 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0-1  
Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
R. McDonald, E. Maetozo, Flood, Nevers.  
RBI, Quinn, SB, Maetozo 3, Brown, Redmond, S, Hoffman, Flood, McGuinness, Mullins, DP, Maetozo to D'Agostino to Redmond, BOB, Mullins 9, Nevers 3, Nordberg 1, HO, Nevers 2 in 7 1-3, Nordberg 0 in 1 2-3, SO, Mullins 3, Nevers 4, W, Mullins, L, Nevers, U, Baker, Bush, T, 2:04.

75



*Springfield Union 5-24-41*  
MATT NABBED—Matt Maetozo, Springfield College second baseman, is shown in this on-the-spot action shot about to be cut down at home plate by Providence College catcher Billy Quinn, former Cathedral High star, who has ball in hand ready for the tag. Maetozo streaked for the plate from second base on a single to right, in the third inning, but a one-bounce throw to Quinn caught the Maroon second-sacker.

# Quinn's Single Sends Maroons to 1-0 Loss

Drives in Only Run for Providence as Nevers Loses No-Hitter in Eighth; Mullins Allows Three Blows

By GARRY BROWN

Fran Nevers of Springfield College had pitching fame in the palm of his hand yesterday afternoon, but the slim righthander, after hurling seven innings of no-hit, no-run ball, saw it slip from his grasp in the eighth when a scratch infield blow and a solid single to right by Billy Quinn, former Cathedral High catcher, spelled the lone run of the game as Providence College nipped the Maroons, 1-0, in a brilliant pitching battle before some 550 fans at Berry Field. Big Bill Mullins went all the way for Providence to win a three-hit gem.

The spine-tingling loss, only the third of the season for Springfield, snapped an eight-game winning streak. The Maroons now have a 10-3 card. For Providence, the verdict avenged a previous 6-2 loss dished out by Springfield.

Leftfielder Bill Brown had two hits for Springfield, the only man to accomplish this feat as both teams scratched for any way to get a runner on base. Matt Maetozo got the other Maroon bingle.

It was first baseman Ed McDonald who led Nevers to downfall. His hot hopper eluded Redmond at first for the initial Friar hit, he was sacrificed to second and then Quinn followed with his clincher.

Those were the only two hits Providence got. After Nevers threw wildly into centerfield trying to nip Quinn going to second on a sacrifice bunt, the crest-fallen mound ace was relieved by Bill (The Hat) Nordberg, who shut the door the rest of the way. But while Providence was getting only two safeties, the Maroons weren't much better off. They couldn't kayo Mullins, who worked himself in and out of trouble constantly.

Mullins, whose wildness—he allowed nine bases on balls—kept him in hot water all the way, really did some clutch chucking. The frustrated Maroons left a man on, what could have been an all-important run, in every inning but the seventh, the only frame in which they went down in order.

One key play came in the third inning when Springfield had one of its best chances to score. Maetozo, fiery second-sacker, led off with a walk and stole second. With one down Brown cracked a single to right, the first hit of the game, and Maetozo, who had a good lead, streaked plateward with what looked like the ice-breaker. But outfielder Al Grenier came up with ball and uncorked a perfect throw to the plate to nip the sliding Maetozo.

Again in the eighth the Maroons had a big chance, this time to tie it after the visitors had gone ahead. Brown was on third after singling to center, stealing second and advancing on a wild pitch. Ed Redmond then walked. The Maroons tried the double steal but Quinn's peg to second was cut off quickly by shortstop Howie McGuinness and rifled home in time to tag Brown.

## Fans Sewell

Mullins really had it in the clutch on the Maroons' final chance. George Flood walked to open the last of the ninth and was sacrificed to second. With two down, the bespectacled hurler wound things up in a blaze of glory as he sent pinch-hitter Red Sewell down swinging for the final out.

Nevers was never faster than yesterday. He mixed his swift one with a knuckler and curve in great style. Nevers retired the first seven Friars, walked one and then set down five more in a row before issuing another pass. Flood's error at third base in the seventh snapped another string of five.

Quinn needed his game-winning single to redeem himself. The Maroons stole five bases, and all could be said stolen on Quinn. On one play he rifled the ball into centerfield and on another couldn't find the handle when it appeared that he had Redmond cold in the sixth.

Nevers recorded four strikeouts in his heart-breaking stint and walked only three. The great ovation he received when lifted in the eighth, must have helped his spirit plenty. Mullins, who never gave up although under constant pressure, also fanned four, but saved his last strikeout for the big moment. Summary:

	ab	r	h	e	a	e
PROVIDENCE	3	0	0	5	1	0
Ducharme, 2	4	0	0	3	1	0
Grenier, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Power, 3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Nissel, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Costello, lf	4	1	1	7	1	0
MacDonald, 1	1	0	0	4	3	0
McGuinness, s	3	0	1	4	3	0
Quinn, c	1	0	0	1	2	0
Mullins, p	27	1	2	27	11	0
Totals	27	1	2	27	11	0
SPRINGFIELD	2	0	1	1	4	1
Maetozo, 2	4	0	0	5	2	0
D'Agostino, s	4	0	2	1	0	0
Brown, lf	1	0	0	13	0	0
Redmond, 1	1	0	0	0	2	1
Flood, 3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Simos, cf	3	0	0	4	2	0
Smith, c	0	0	0	0	0	0
a-Sewell	3	0	0	1	2	1
Nevers, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nordberg, p	25	0	3	27	12	3
Totals	000	000	010	1		
PROVIDENCE						
RBI—Quinn; SB—Maetozo 3, Brown, Redmond; SAC—Hoffman, Flood, McGuinness, Mullins; DP—Maetozo to D'Agostino to Redmond; left—Providence 5, Springfield 8; BB—Mullins 9, Nevers 3, Nordberg 1; HO—Nevers 2 in 7 1-3, Nordberg 0 in 1 2-3; SO—Mullins 3, Nevers 4; WP—Mullins, Loser—Nevers, U—Baker, Bush, T—2.04.						
a—Struck out for Smith in 4th						



# Friars' Streak Aids Brown; Play Rams Tomorrow

BY BOB ENGLERT

Providence College and the University of Rhode Island play at Hendricken Field tomorrow afternoon in a baseball game that will have an important bearing on the Rhode Island college championship. And for the third time in as many games, the rebounding Friars are in a position to give Brown's idle diamond forces a helping hand.

The Bruins currently are marking time until the selection committee for Section One names this area's representative in the NCAA championships at Omaha next month or decides upon some method of choosing a team. Brown, Boston College, Springfield, Trinity and America International are generally regarded as the leading candidates for the nomination.

Last Sunday, Providence College boosted the chances of their inter-city rival getting the bid by knocking off B. C. Yesterday they further boosted Brown's stock by edging Springfield, 1-0, in a brilliant pitcher's duel between Bill Mullins of the Friars and the Maroon's Fran Nevers.

Against Rhode Island tomorrow, the Friars can give Brown the local diamond crown by taking the measure of Vic Palladino's Rams. The latter, victorious over P. C. earlier in the season, have a 2-1 record in state competition and with a victory can tie Brown's 3-1 mark.

## Tie Score

Rhode Island played a 6-6 tie with Connecticut at Kingston yesterday in a game that was called after seven innings because of rain. The Rams are expected to pitch either Johnny Varone or Rocco Negriz of North Providence tomorrow. The Friars' mound choice will probably be Biss McKeon.

P. C., which has won its last two games, had a toughie on its hands in Springfield, but Mullins' hurling and a timely single by Billy Quinn produced the triumph and sent Nevers down to a defeat. The Maroon pitcher had a no-hitter for seven innings.

Don MacDonald started the winning surge in the eighth by beating

out an infield hit. "Mac" moved to second on a sacrifice and then Quinn shot a sharp single into right field and a McDonald came around with the only run of the encounter.

Mullins, in the meantime, had been almost as brilliant. The big righthander gave up only three hits, one more than Nevers, but wildness got him into trouble on a number of occasions.

## Plenty of Help

Fine defensive play by his mates saved Mullins twice. Bob Grenier, the former West Warwick All-State schoolboy, cut down Matt Maetoz at the plate as the latter attempted to score on Bibb Brown's single to right in the third. And, then some heads up play in the eighth wiped out a Springfield threat when Brown was caught at home on an attempted double steal.

The setback was the third for the Maroon this season and its first loss in its last nine starts.

## Off to Philly

Although the Brown baseball team is idle, the Bruins track team—five members that is—are preparing to shove off for Philadelphia and the 75th annual IC4A track and field championships at Franklin Field tomorrow and Saturday. Walt Molineux, talented sophomore miler, heads the group and looms as Rhode Island's best bet to score.

Harry Coates, the astute Providence College coach, gives Molineux a fine chance of copping the crown and also feels that Tom DiLuglio, the Bruin's high jumping specialist, is about ready to return to his early-season form. Coates revealed yesterday that he has withdrawn the entries of the Friars' Jerry Alexander in the javelin and Bill Sherry in the 880.

# Ram Nine, Aiming at Share In R.I. Title, Meets Friars

## Kingston Team Can Tie Bears for Crown by Scoring Victory Today

The University of Rhode Island Rams can clinch a share of the State Intercollegiate baseball crown with a victory over the Providence College Friars this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Hendricken Field.

However the Friars have proven mighty helpful to the idle Brown nine in its quest for a bid to the NCAA tourney by knocking off two of the Bruins' rivals in successive games. The Friars might be just as helpful in the State title competition.

The Bruins, who have already closed their regular season with a splendid record, have won three and lost one in games with their Rhode Island foes. So far the Rams have won two and lost one and can tie things up by a victory today.

Coach Vic Palladino will pitch Ray Jusczyk against the Friars. He comes from one of the State's leading baseball families. His brother Walt was a highly successful knuckleball pitcher at both West Warwick High and Brown. Another brother, Eddie, now coaching Gorton High, was a teammate of Stan Musial in the St. Louis Cards' farm system.

The Friars have beaten Boston College and Springfield in their last two starts. Their decision over Springfield was most gratifying as the Maroons have one of the best teams in New England and were the only outfit to beat American International in a dozen games.

Coach Hal Martin of the Friars has shaken up his lineup somewhat since the Rams and the Black and White first met. Some of his sophomore players are much more efficient now with some game-experience under their collective belts. Lefty Bill McKeon is the Friars' probable pitcher.

## Rams, P.C. Bow To Weather, Thus Bears Win Title

The Brown University baseball team, which must sit idle while other Eastern Intercollegiate League contenders shoot at their 6-won, 2-lost loop record, picked up another title from the weather today when the Rhode Island University - Providence College game was cancelled.

The Rams and Friars will be unable to re-schedule their game scheduled for today and, therefore, the Kingston nine will have no chance to tie the Bruins for the state crown, a feat they could have accomplished by taking the Friars. Brown has a 3-1 record in the state; the Rams, 2-1.

## Friars' Squad Vs. Assumption In Game Today

Providence College baseball team will play Assumption College at Hendricken Field today, starting at 2 p.m.

The Friars have a two-game winning streak going into the game with the Worcester team. They defeated Boston College and Springfield, two of New England's best teams, last week.

Assumption has an inferior record, it gave American International—an NCAA contender—a close brush earlier in the season.

Bill McKeon, a lefthander, will be Coach Hal Martin's pitching choice.

The season's record for the Friars is eight victories and 11 defeats.

# P.C. vs. Assumption Game Rained Out in Third Inning

Worcester Team Ho'ds 2-0

Lead; Tilt Probably Will

Not Be Replayed

BY JOHN HANLON

Things and Stuff — College Variety: Assumption College held a 2-0 lead over Providence College in baseball yesterday when the game was called in the third inning because of rain.

The Worcesterites scored their runs in the top half of the inning and, while George Ducharme was up as leadoff man for the Friars, the rains came. . . . Joe Lefebvre, umpire-in-chief, waited 20 minutes, then called it a day. . . . Rightfully so, too, for the heavy but brief shower had left the infield glib and the batter's box muddy.

An error by the Friars' pitcher, Frank Higgins, two hits and a wild pitch accounted for the two runs. . . . The Friars loaded the bases with one out in the first, but Assumption's Rudolph Grenier got Sam Nissell and Don MacDonald on infield popups. . . . A neat double play the hard way—5-3-2—nipped another Friar scoring threat in the second.

## Practice Game

The game probably will not be replayed because Assumption's school year ends Wednesday and most of its players are leaving. . . . However, a practice game with a pickup squad (for Assumption) may be arranged for later in the week. . . . And the Friars also may play a practice game with Brown this week on Wednesday or Thursday. . . . Final arrangements have not been made. . . . Brown is staying in shape for an expected play-off for the District One berth in the NCAA championships next month at Omaha.

## ASSUMPTION, PROVIDENCE RAINED OUT

### Special to the Telegram

PROVIDENCE, R. I., Monday — Assumption College's baseballers from Worcester, Mass., were leading Providence College, 2-0, when rain ended the contest in the third inning here yesterday.

Assumption got both its runs in the third off Providence's Mike Higgins. Two hits, a wild pitch and an error put the Greyhounds ahead.

Since Assumption's school year ends Wednesday, the game will be canceled. However, a pick-up team of Assumption students may return here later in the week to replay the game.

## Game Called Off

The game between Providence College and Assumption College yesterday was called in the third inning because of rain. At the time the game was called Assumption was leading 2 to 0.

# P.C., Eagles In Cross

# Country Run Saturday

## Boston College, Friar Run Marks Opening Of Season

*Circle 10-3-51*  
By JIM MARSHALL

The Providence College harriers open their second season of varsity cross-country this Saturday afternoon when they meet Boston College at Franklin Park in Boston.

Mentor Harry Coates has six veterans returning from last season's competition. With the addition of last year's yearlings, and the new NCAA ruling which permits Freshmen to be eligible for varsity competition, the lineup appears uncertain.

Competition for this year's team will be rough since there is a wealth of material. It will take lots of talent from the Sophomores to push aside such experienced men as Captain John McMullen, Dick Johnson, Herb Waters, Jim Gannon, Frank Lussier and Dick Tiernan who formed the nucleus of last year's squad. Dick Lee, a former All-Stater at La Salle and junior class member, will be eligible for competition in the coming season. But we can't overlook the fact that last year's Freshmen were co-holders of the New England title and will certainly be placing some men in the starting lineup.

Heading the list of promising Sophomores who are fighting to obtain a berth on the varsity are Chris Lohner, Bill Newman, Bill Hennigan, Gene Coyle and Jack Dowling.

This year for the first time since the war we will probably see Freshmen in varsity sports. Bill Horridge, a former Central High hill and daler, and Bob Mathia, a New Bedford High alumnus

and National Interscholastic Quarter Miler Champion, both stand an excellent chance of appearing in the first five.

Looking at the coming meet with Boston College we see that both teams are untested and as a result there is no basis for comparative merits or demerits. On the credit side for B. C. is the fact that they will be racing on their home grounds which is an advantage, and they do have an excellent runner in the person of Tony Sapienza. Also B. C. has been in session for a week more than P. C. which means that her hill and dalers will probably be in better shape to take to the gruelling five-mile course than the Friars.

This will be the second meeting in the P. C.-B. C. cross-country series which began two years ago with an informal dual meet at Hendricken Field. The Eagles won the meet by the lopsided score of 19 to 36. With the score of two years ago in mind the P. C. harriers should be in a revengeful mood this Saturday.

Against the Eagles two years ago John McMullen finished a respectable second. If he is able to do the same or better this Saturday it should help matters.

# McMullen Wins R. I. Decathlon Championship

*Carol 10-3-51*

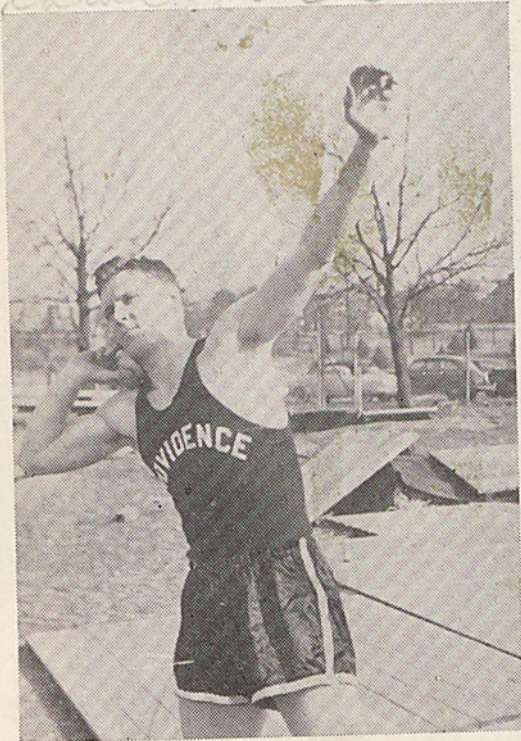
John McMullen, a senior from Pawtucket, R. I. and captain of the Friar varsity 1951 cross-country team, captured the Rhode Island Decathlon title during the summer vacation. Tom DiLuglio of Brown placed second Gerry Ferrara of R. I. University, third, Art Sherman, fourth, Leo Sullivan, B. U., fifth, and Dick Fitzgerald, B. U. sixth.

McMullen, scoring 1200 points more than his closest competitor, DiLuglio, won the 400 meter and 1500 meter runs and the 110 meter high hurdles. In the remaining seven events, he placed second in the 100 meter dash, the high jump, the javelin, the 16 lb. shot put, and the discus. He placed third in the broad jump and tied for fourth in the pole vault.

His best events were the 400 meter run (52 seconds), the 110 meter high hurdles (15.6 seconds), the javelin (153 feet) and the broad jump (20.6 feet).

Times and distances for the other events were: 1500 meter run, 4 min., 39 seconds; 100 meter dash, 11.2 seconds; high jump, 5' 10"; shot put, 36 feet; discus, 104 feet; pole vault, 7 feet.

## Ace Track Man



**JOHN McMULLEN**, captain of the 1951 Varsity Cross-country team, is the 1951 Rhode Island Decathlon Title Holder.

# Cross Country Schedule

## Varsity:

- Carol 10-3-51*
- October 6—Boston College, Franklin Park, Boston
  - October 16—Springfield, Hendriken Field, Providence
  - October 19—University of Rhode Island, Hendriken Field
  - October 26—Holy Cross, Hendriken Filed
  - November 1—Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference championships, Providence
  - November 5—Brown University, Brown
  - November 12—New England championships, Franklin Park, Boston
  - November 19—I.C.4-A's, Van Cortlandt Park, New York

## JUNIOR VARSITY:

- October 12—Nichols Junior College (there)
- October 23—Nichols Junior College, Hendriken Field

# Touch Football Opens Intramural Program

*The Cover* 10-3-57  
P. C.'s intramural touch football season will start Thursday afternoon of this week. There is still time for students to organize teams. The names of the teams and the names of the individual players are to be turned in to Larry Drew, Director of Intramural Athletics, at the athletic office in Harkins Hall.

The teams are to be selected from the following classifications:

## Territorial Clubs

- Blackstone Valley Club
- Cranston Club
- Fall River Club
- Greater Boston Club
- Hartford Club
- Kent County Club
- Metropolitan Club
- New Bedford Club
- New Haven Club
- Newport Club
- Providence Club
- Taunton Club
- Waterbury Club

Woonsocket Club  
Western Massachusettes Club

or

## Academic Clubs

- Senior Arts
- Senior Science
- Junior Arts
- Junior Science
- Sophomore Arts
- Sophomore Science
- Freshman Arts
- Freshman Science

Other intramural sports in the tentative stages are an intramural cross-country race for freshmen and a horse-shoe program for those who have an inclination toward this sport.

First year students who are interested in the harrier event should report to Harry Coates, coach of track and cross-country, at the A.A. office for a few practice runs. Individaul horse-shoe players may sign up next week also at the A.A. office.

## P.C. TROUNCES B.C. IN CROSS-COUNTRY

*10-6-57*  
Special to The Providence Sunday Journal

Boston, Oct. 6.—The Providence College cross-country team opened its season at Franklin Park here today, defeating Boston College, 17 to 46.

Dick Lee of Woonsocket won the race. He was followed by teammates Chris Lohner and Bill Newman. Freshman Bill Horridge, scholboy star at Providence Central last year, finished fifth.

P. C. C.	B. C. C.
Lee . . . . . 1	Satienza . . . . . 4
Lohner . . . . . 2	Boham . . . . . 9
Newman . . . . . 3	Griffin . . . . . 10
Horridge . . . . . 5	Kelly . . . . . 11
McMullen . . . . . 6	Lemay . . . . . 12

17 46  
Providence College: 7—Waters; 8—Johnson; 9—Hennigan; 10—Methia; 12—Gannon; 13—Lussier; 14—Lavallette; 15—R. Tiernan; 17—Coyle.  
Boston College: 20. Phillips.  
Time—22 minutes, 23 seconds.



**DECATHLON CHAMPION:** John McMullen, winner of the state decathlon championship, receives a trophy from Jack McKinnon, Brown's veteran trainer, at a meeting of the R.I. Track Officials Association last night at the Crown Hotel. The trophy is named for McKinnon. *Carol 10-10-51* —Staff Photo

## Jim Penler Elected Monogram Prexy

*Carol 10-10-51*

At a meeting of the Monogram Club last Monday afternoon, James Penler, '52, of New Bedford, Mass., was elected the club president for 1951-52.

The rest of the slate of officers elected includes: George Ducharme, '52, Harrisville, R. I, vice-president; John McMullen, '52, Pawtucket, R. I., secretary; and Jerry Lembo, '52, New Haven, Conn., treasurer. Penler will be the Monogram Club delegate to the Student Council.

## Make Frosh Eligible For Varsity

*Carol 10-10-51*

At a meeting of the Providence College Athletic Council, Sunday afternoon, it was decided that freshmen will be eligible for varsity sports, but the use of these men will be left up to the discretion of the individual coaches of the varsity sports.

The Council is composed of the following members: Very Reverend Robert J. Slavin, O.P., member ex-officio; Reverend Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., Chairman; Reverend Vincent C. Dore, O.P., Representative of the Administration; Mr. Joseph P. McGee, '24, and Mr. Charles J. Reynolds, '26, Alumni Representatives; Mr. William J. Iovanna, '31, Territorial Clubs Representative; and Mr. Walter Faulkner, '52, Student Representative.

Harry Coates, coach of cross-country and track, announced that he intends to use first year men in cross-country, indoor and outdoor track. However, there will probably be some junior varsity events in place of strictly freshman.

Basketball mentor Vin Cuddy stated that he will use freshmen on his varsity team if they can prove their worth for a varsity job. There will be a junior varsity team made up of freshmen and upper-classmen.

Friar baseball coach Hal Martin will not use freshmen unless unforeseen circumstances demand it. It seems most likely, at the present, that there will be a freshman team.

# Friar Sportsman

By John Salesses

Another academic year is well under way. And so is the Providence College cross-country team, as witnessed last Saturday afternoon at Franklin Park, Boston.

It was an unseasonable fall afternoon that smacked more of a late Spring or early summer afternoon that saw the Friars decisively defeat a game but undermanned Eagle squad in the rugged harrier sport. Another colleague has already informed you of the main facts of the meet, and, therefore, I shall merely embellish.

## Friars Show Class

Harry Coates may be well on his way to a very successful cross-country season. With a comparative wealth of runners at his disposal, Harry's and P. C.'s stock should be on the upswing. I remember last year's squad which held a won 2 and lost 3 record, but topped off a dull team season with a resounding upset against Brown. Dick Johnson's great personal record of winning five dual meets was the outstanding individual accomplishment of the varsity team.

But the freshman team. There was an entirely different story. They had powered through a dual meet season undefeated, frequently applying the proverbial whitewash to their opponents. A couple of tough breaks and they were tied by the Boston University Terriers for co-ownership of the New England IC4A's freshman team title. They came back the following week by placing second or third, depending upon how you count, in the national IC4A's in New York. The following week, they won the Eastern Catholic title for freshmen going away. Then we worried about how many of the team members would be back.

## Top Men Return

Of course, some of them left for the service, some dropped from the squad, and some left the school entirely. But the leading members of the squad including Chris Lohner, Bill Newman and Bill Hennigan returned. These men plus the return of Dick Johnson, John McMullen, and Herb Waters and the eligibility of Dick Lee are prime factors in giving Providence College one of the top outfits in New England, for that matter, in the East.

And only last Sunday the Athletic Council put the final OK on freshmen eligibility for varsity competition. Thus it is possible for such first year men as Bill Horridge (a former R. I. all-stater at Central), Paul Methia (national interscholastic quarter mile champion) and Dave Lavalette (a prime prospect) to compete in varsity cross-country.

And now I hope these predictions are as good as my pennant predictions.

# Amoebas, Jr. Arts Meet In First Touch Football Clash Mon.

By R. Fortin

At 12:30 Monday, a game between the Amoebas and the Junior Arts class will usher in the 1951 intramural touch football season at Providence College. Thereafter the various territorial clubs and academic classes will pit their squads against each other until one alone is proved supreme.

The roster of teams in the league has been so arranged that it is possible for anyone, who so desires, to participate in the intramural program. The aspiring gridder has but to contact the president of his club or present himself directly to Larry Drew, director of intramural athletics, at the Athletic Association office.

For the benefit of those unfamiliar with the rule changes in touch football here are the basic differences:

1. There are two periods of twenty minutes duration. (Running Time).
2. Tackling or blocking is prohibited.
3. The offensive team has the ball for a series of six downs, in which it must either score or forfeit the ball to its opponent.
4. A forward pass may be thrown from anywhere on the field regardless of the line of scrimmage.
5. And finally, a kick must first be announced.

## Managers Wanted

Freshmen who are interested in managerial capacities on the athletic teams are urged to report to the A. A. Office, Room 106, Harkins Hall. Five freshmen managerial positions are open. They include two in basketball, two in track and one in baseball.



# Friar Harriers Down BC; Meet Springfield Tuesday

## Dick Lee Paces PC Win

By JIM MARSHALL

Providence's cross-country team made an auspicious debut last Saturday when they routed a very weak Boston College team by the lopsided score of 17 to 46. Dick Lee of the Friars ran the 4.2 mile course in the winning time of 22:23 minutes.

The Friars swept all of the first ten places with the exception of the fourth slot which went to Sapienza of B.C. After Lee, the first ten finished in the following order: Chris Lohner, Bill Newman, Sapienza of B.C., Bill Horridge, Capt. John McMullen, Herb Waters, "Pop" Johnson, Bill Hennigan and Paul Methia.

### 14 Friars Compete

Coach Harry Coates started a large field of 14 men while the Eagles only entered six. In dual meet competition any number of runners is allowed to start but only the first five to finish are used in the scoring, however, a displacement of two more men is allowed as was the case in this dual meet.

When the race started Sapienza of B.C. took an early lead but this was short-lived as Dick Lee soon forged into the front to set the pace for the Friars. At the half way point (2.1 miles) Lee was leading Sapienza by about 100 yards. Following at a short distance behind Sapienza were Bill Newman and Chris Lohner, running fairly close together.

### P. C. Harriers Pull Away

It became evident at this point that the Eagles were to be routed, since all that could be seen for 500 yards were the black jerseys of the Friars with one exception.

When the harriers were next seen, at about the 3.5 mile mark, Lee had built his lead to almost 500 yards over Sapienza. Sapienza at this point appeared tired and was soon overtaken by Lohner and Newman who were close at his heels and running well. Lohner came in second at 23:06 minutes followed closely by Newman at 23:18 minutes.

### Horridge Shows Well

The number four man for P.C. was Bill Horridge who finished fifth. Bill is only a frosh, but we should be hearing quite a bit from him in the near future. Following Horridge over the finish line was Capt. John McMullen, the final point getter for Providence.

"Pop" Johnson was not up to his usually "par excellence" performance, finishing in eighth place. Had "Pop" been needed to finish in the first five to insure a victory however, he would have been up with the leaders. As it was he paced himself and ran along close by John McMullen, Herb Waters and Bill Hennigan throughout most of the race. At the end these four were bunched very close together.

### Seek Revenge For Gymnast Defeat

The Friars' next varsity meet is with Springfield, here at Hendricken Field, on Tuesday, Oct. 16. Springfield always has very strong teams in all sports and this year's cross-country squad should be no exception.

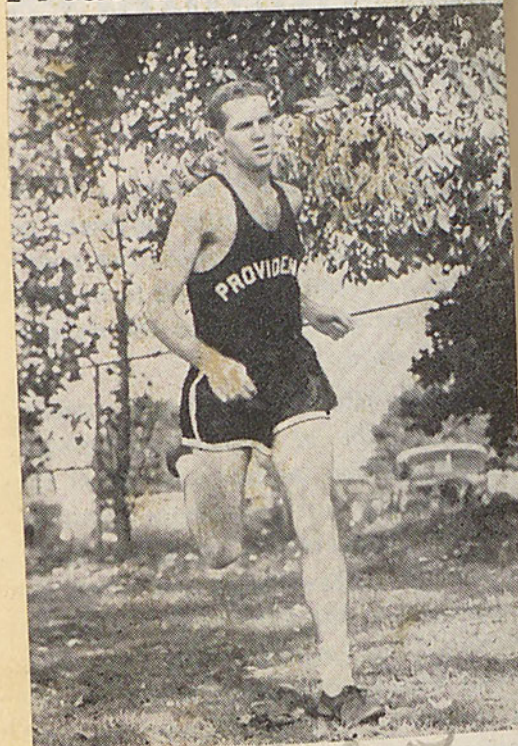
The Gymnasts are reported to have several strong runners in the persons of Hillman and Williamson. Last year the Friars lost to the Gymnasts 22 to 35 but this year, considering the margin of the P.C. victory over B.C., we stand a good chance of winning.

### Box Score

P.C.	B.C.
Lee	1 Sapienza 4
Lohner	2 Boham 9
Newman	3 Griffin 10
Horridge	5 Kelly 11
McMullen	6 Lemay 12
—	—
17	46

Providence College: 7—Waters; 8—Johnson; 9—Hennigan; 10—Methia; 12—Gannon; 13—Lussier; 14—Lavallette; 15—R. Tiernan; 17—Coyle.  
Boston College: 20—Phillips.

## Friar Pace Setter



Dick Lee who placed first in P.C.-B.C. cross-country meet is seen working out at Hendricken Field.

# Vin Cuddy Seeks Stronger Defense To Bolster Offense

By Phil Griffin

Coach Vin Cuddy will issue his call for candidates for his varsity basketball squad today at 3:30. All upperclassmen interested should report to the gym with their sneakers. Freshmen are eligible for varsity competition this year, but their call will come later. Only sophomores, juniors, and seniors may try out today.

There will also be a junior varsity team which will consist of both freshmen and upperclassmen. Any boy that shows promise while playing for the "jay vees" will have a shot at the varsity and any varsity player who doesn't live up to expectations may find himself playing for the junior varsity.

This year's outfit will be inexperienced, but promising. Only Schlimm, Bauer, Lembo, Prendergast, and Korbusieski remain from last year's squad, so the balance of the team will be comprised of sophomores and maybe a few freshmen. Anywhere from 12 to 15 players will be carried on the varsity and 15 to 20 on the junior varsity.

All eyes, of course, will be on Jim Schlimm. Jim broke all scoring records in his first two years with his phenomenal left-handed pivot shots, and while captaining this year's team he stands an excellent chance of breaking the school's all-time scoring record. Ray Korbusieski, one of

the best defensive operatives in this area, is another bright spot, but Coach Cuddy expects to be hard pressed in finding a replacement for his rebound ace, Frank Pelligrino, lost through graduation.

The coach is obviously pleased with his potent offensive prospect, but he predicts the success of the team this season depends on the calibre of their defense. This has been the club's weakness for the past two seasons and must be corrected before a banner season can be expected.

Cuddy also looks to the members of last year's outstanding freshmen team to be a big help. Boys like Moran, McQueeney, Lynch, Durkin, and Reynolds are top prospects, among others. Also included in this group are Tom Mullins, and Charley Aquavia, who were ineligible for freshmen ball last year.

With its hard punching offense built around Schlimm, P. C. figures to give any club on the schedule a real battle. Incidentally, with the addition of Fort Devens, the schedule, which consists primarily of New England teams, is complete except for an open date Jan. 19. So, you can look for a high-scoring offense, and if the defense improves we could easily have one of the top outfits in New England, especially now that Cuddy has the depth with which to mold a good club.

## Formation Of Rifle Team To Inaugurate New Sport For PC

By Bill Paquin

Sprouting from the organization of an ROTC unit at Providence College will be a rifle team. This rifle team will be independent of the ROTC unit but will be headed by Lt. John Kamaras, the assistant PMS & T.

Those who wish to participate in this new sport may give their names to Sgt. Graham and as soon as the range is set up they will all be given ample opportunity to demonstrate their skill and get added instruction to help them perfect it.

They will all be watched carefully and every chance will be given to the poor marksman to improve by the time the team is selected. At that time, the Lieutenant should have the best of the candidates and a first rate squad will be formed. Many men have already given their names, so there will be a good sized crew to pick from.

The plans for the team include matches with other ROTC units in and around the state, and, if our marksmen are proficient enough, various other tournaments and matches will be lined up.

## PC JV Harriers Meet Nichols Fri.

On Friday afternoon, the Providence College junior varsity harriers will meet the Nichols Jr. College hill-and-dalers at the latter's home grounds in Webster, Mass., in the first of a home-and-home series.

Jack Dowling, Gene Coyle, Paul LeClair, Dave Lavalette, Joe Higgins and Bill Heaney will make up the Friar squad.

## P.C. Harriers Pin 2 Defeats On Springfield

10-17-51

Providence College's undefeated cross-country team won its second meet of the season yesterday, defeating Springfield, 20-41, over the Hendricken Field course. In a junior-varsity meet, P.C. trounced its Springfield counterparts, 15-44.

Bill Hillman of Springfield won the varsity race. Then came a block of six Providence runners, led by Chris Lohner.

The summaries:

P.C.		SPRINGFIELD	
2—Lohner	1—Hillman	8—Hayman	
3—Lee	9—Bartlett	11—Greene	
4—Horridge	12—Fenning		
5—Hennigan			
6—McMullen			
20	41		

Others—P.C.: Newman (7); Waters (10).  
Springfield: Smith (13).

P.C.		SPRINGFIELD	
1—Lus	6—Blinko	7—Ray	
2—Tiernan	9—Gross	10—Viola	
3—Gannon	12—Crandall		
4—Methia			
5—Coyle			
15	44		

Others—P.C.: Sullivan (8); Dowling (11);  
Berquist (13); LeClair (15); Higgins (16).  
Springfield: Roney (14).

## ECIAC X-Country Championship Run Set For November 1

Nov 1 - 10-17-51

The Second Annual Cross Country Championship Meet of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference will be held at Franklin Field, Boston, on November 1, 1951. Providence College has been designated as the host team for this year's meet.

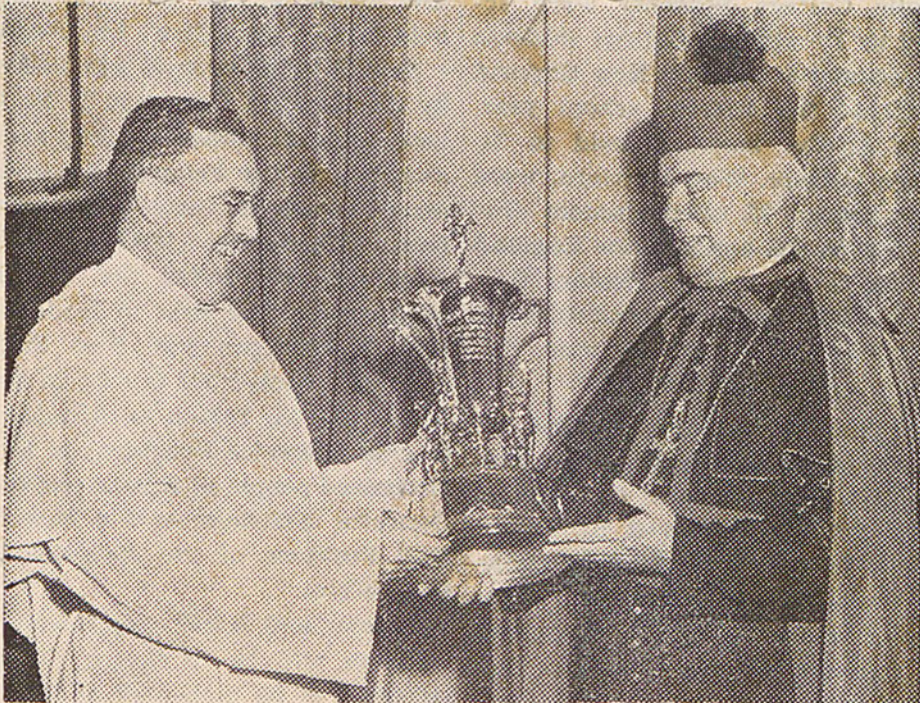
Since most member colleges are availing themselves of the permission to use Freshmen on Varsity teams this year, there will be only a Varsity run starting at 2:00 P. M. Franklin Field has been selected as a neutral course. Last year's Varsity meet held at Van Cortlandt Park, New York, was won by the Seton Hall University harriers.

The 1950 Freshman championship was won by Providence College. The individual varsity winner in the five mile New York course was Donald Shanks of Seton Hall who edged out Dick Johnson of Providence College by a mere four seconds. This year the teams will be competing for the first leg on the Bishop McVinney Trophy, presented to the Conference by the Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence.

Members of the Conference are Le-Moyne College of Syracuse, New York, Loyola College of Baltimore, Maryland, Iona College of New Rochelle, New York, Kings College of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, Providence College of Providence, Rhode Island, Seton Hall University of South Orange, New Jersey, Siena College of Loudonville, New York, St. Francis College of Loretto, Pennsylvania, St. Francis College of Brooklyn, New York, St. Michael's College of Jersey City, New Jersey and St. Michael's College of Winooski Park, Vermont.

## Receives ECC Harrier Trophy

Nov 1 - 10-14-51



The Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence, presents the Bishop McVinney Trophy to the Very Reverend Robert J. Slavin, O.P., President of Providence College. The Trophy, placed in competition this year, is emblematic of the Varsity Cross-Country Championship of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. The 1951 E. C. I. A. C. meet will be held at Franklin Park in Boston on November 1st with Providence College the host team.

# RI, PC Clash In

# Cross Country Meet Friday

## Providence Hill And Dalers Seek To Even Series Against Rams

*Copy 10-17-51*

By Jim Marshall

This Friday afternoon, at Hendricken Field, the Friars' cross-country team will try to repulse the invading Rams of the University of Rhode Island. R. I. will bring an undefeated squad that boasts of wins over Fordham, Springfield and victory in a four corner meet over Harvard, B. C. and Holy Cross.

Leading the Rams will be Ray Lister, top runner for the R. I. aggregation and one of the best in New England. Lister's running mate is Rocco Negriz, who is usually found only a few seconds behind Lister. Next in line behind Negriz are two freshmen, Anton and Trembley, who have shown to good advantage in recent meets.

Beside these four the Rams have others, such as, the Conde brothers, Smith, Hoss and Croasdale who on any given day can make it pretty rough for the opposition.

### Rams To Meet Improved Friars

Although the Rams this year have a stronger team than last year's, which defeated P. C. by the score of 32 to 23, the Friars, through the addition of last years crack yearlings and Dick Lee (who was ineligible last season), should prove a match for the Rams.

While scanning over last years tussle between State and the Friars, the fact we can't overlook is that "Pop" Johnson ran first. In fact "Pop" ran first in every dual meet last year.

The Friars will go into the Friday battle with one big advantage. They will be racing on their home grounds. This is important in two respects: first, the home team always has a better knowledge of the course; second, it is a distinct psychological advantage.

### Big Meet For P.C.

This is a big one for the Friar harriers, since the R. I. hill and dalers are one of the tops in this section and the winner of this one should be a strong contender for the New England title.

Coach Harry Coates's starting lineup for this meet will probably include: Dick Lee, who finished first against the Eagles last week, "Pop" Johnson, Chris Lohner, Bill Newman, Bill Horridge, Herb Waters, and Bill Hennigan with the possible inclusion of the foremost freshmen runners.

### Same Course As Last Year

For those of you who maybe unfamiliar with the route the harriers will cover this Friday, we will give a thumb-nail sketch of the course. They start out of the main gate of Hendricken Field and skirt the ROTC drill field, proceed behind the house of the Good Sheperd and up Eaton Street and crossing into River Avenue. They continue up Eaton, turn into the street on the side of Hendricken Field. They continue on this course for three turns and then return into Hendricken Field for the finish.

# Friar Sportsman

By JOHN SALESSES *Carol 10-17-57*

Many great athletic achievements have been made on Hendricken Field during its many years. Football, baseball and lately, cross-country and track. It is about the rugged hill and dale sport of which I shall treat.

This sport, contrary to popular opinion, has as many hazards or more than other more popular team games. Anything can happen in an event that stretches from three to five miles and sometimes more. The name itself, cross-country, signifies just the environment upon which it is run. It is run on pavement, on grass, on soft ground, on sand, gravel, clay, and all mixtures of ground too numerous to mention here, whether it rains, snows, or the sun shines brightly.

## Nature Offers Handicaps

Harriers, in the course of a season, will run over rolling hills, up seemingly perpendicular hills, through woods, down ledges and sometimes, through small brooks and streams. And since these men are primarily runners, personal care of feet and legs is a prime requisite for each man's individual success. A team's success naturally depends upon its individual members.

Now the x-country runner has to look out for loose pebbles, rocks, low-hanging branches and the designated route, as a miscalculated step upon an unseen rock can mean anything from a slight strain to a broken ankle. Needless to say if anything of this sort occurs, the runner's career may be finished for the day, season, or for life. An unfamiliar course with poor route markings may mean the loss of a meet to a visiting team.

## R.I.-P.C. Rivalry Renewed

Besides all this the harrier must pace himself correctly to maintain enough wind to finish the race. He

has to be wary of his opponents' running ability.

On Friday afternoon of this week, P.C. students will be able to see for themselves the Friars' hill and dalers in action against the Rams of Rhode Island University at Hendricken Field.

In a meeting of this type, the runner faces another difficulty in turning back a team whose members are looking for an upset. Much is at stake. Either team can go on to become the mythical collegiate champion of Rhode Island. Possibly one might go on to a New England IC4A title. A victory to either team can be just enough of a psychological push for the winner to accomplish even greater things. To the Rams a win against the favored Friars would be just what the doctor ordered.

## Rams See Power Ebb

The Blue and White's coach Fred Tootell has had better teams under his direction. With the great Bob Black leading the way, the Rams were a powerhouse for several years. But the cross-country coach's dream come true in the person of the 6 foot, 120 pound stringbean Blackie ended in the June 1950 graduation from R.I. It meant the end or practically the finish of a fine team—one that steamrollered through all-comers in this section of the country.

Despite this, R.I. defeated Providence at Kingston in the Friars' first official cross-country season last year. They were later edged by a Brown team which in turn was upset by P.C.

(Continued on Page 5)

Thus not one but all three colleges had a hand in this state's mythical championship.

## Friars Favored on Paper

Now the Ram must leave his favorite domain to meet the Friar in Providence. This time, it is they who must play the role of the under-dog. That is the situation as it appears on paper. (The results of the P.C.-Springfield meet were not known at the time this article was written.)

But then, events such as there are not won on paper but rather are they accomplished on the athletic field. If teams can rise to the occasion, nothing is impossible. Seemingly great odds can go by the board in these collegiate versions of David and Goliath combat. Only last Saturday, a Ram football team nearly played the heavy Brown Bear (an 18 point favorite) off its feet.

## P.C. Knows About Upsets

P.C. men know how true this is from their own college's athletic history. The Coatesmen, one year ago next month, battered a heavily favored Brown team (that later became New England champions) to defeat. The P.C.-R.I. basketball games at the Auditorium in the last two years also rate high in Friar annals of great upset victories. Baseball also has made many marks.

All this points to one of the better Rhode Island intercollegiate sports events of the year. The meet itself should be hard fought with the Friars having the edge when the final tabulations are made.

## Frosh Basketball Call

All freshman basketball players are requested to fill out schedule cards at the A. A. Office, Room 106, Harkins Hall. First practice will be held next week. Notices will designate the time. *Carol 10-17-57*

# Returning Veterans Will Make Up Nucleus Of PC Hoop Squad

*Carol 10-17-51*

By Phil Griffin

Varsity basketball was inaugurated last week when approximately twenty-five upper classmen reported to Vin Cuddy for a brief talk and a little early conditioning. The early part of this week will be devoted to more of the same. Freshman will be called next week.

Scrimmages with Yale, Tufts, and Harvard are tentative, while two have been definitely scheduled with Connecticut. These last two with the talented UConn outfit should really give us a line on our club.

Coach Cuddy will welcome six veterans from last year's squad. Jim Schlimm, Ray Korbusieski, Bob Prendergast, Ronnie Gagnon, Jerry Lembo, and Tom Bauer, provide the nucleus around which the squad will be built.

Schlimm, of course, needs no introduction. He's the boy that's been

breaking every school scoring record in sight. If Jim continues his terrific pace this year, if he keeps sinking that sensational left-handed pivot shot, he'll be a cinch to break the school's all-time scoring record.

Korbusieski is Cuddy's defensive specialist and "holler guy." Ray makes it tough on opponents with his close guarding, hustle, and endless stream of talk. He's no slouch on offense either.

Big Prendergast is the long drink of water with the smooth hook shot. Bob, being one of the tallest boys on the squad, may be the rebounder that the coach has been looking for to replace Frank Pelligrino.

Gagnon and Lembo are cast from the same mould. Both lack height, but make up for it with an abundance of speed and endurance. Fine floormen, they're a welcome addition to any offense.

Bauer is another boy that can run, but Tom has a little height and figures to grab his share of rebounds. He does well on the shooting side, too.

# Tetrault's Catch Gives Jr. Arts 6-2 Win Over Amoebas

*Carol 10-17-51*

In the first intramural touch football clash of the current collegiate year, Joe Tetrault caught a 30-yard game winning touchdown pass as the Junior Arts club turned back the stubborn Amoebas, 6-2, last Monday afternoon on Hendricken Field.

After a scoreless first half, the Amoebas scored two points when a Junior Arts pass receiver, deep in his own territory, caught a pass in the end zone and slipped to the turf in attempting to run the ball out. The lone touchdown of the game came five minutes later.

Davis and Rossi played well for the Junior Arts club while Crowley and Antonelli stood out for the Amoebas.

Schedule for the week:

Wednesday, 12:30, Senior Arts-Gunnoud's Mighty 7; 1:30, Soph. Arts-Frosh. Thursday, 12:30, Greater Boston-Cranston; 1:30, Providence-Gunnoud's Mighty 7. Friday, 12:30, Mulcahey's Marauders-Senior Chemistry.

# Methia Paces PC JV's Shutout Against Nichols

*Carol 10-17-51*

Providence's J.V. cross-country squad opened its season last Friday by whitewashing Nichols Junior College, at Webster, Mass., 15 to 48. Paul Methia came in first with the winning time of 17:22 minutes over a 2.8 mile course.

Closely following Methia over the finish line was Dave Lavallette (17:58) who was second, and Dick Tiernan (18:03) who came in third. Completing the shutout for P.C. was Joe Higgins running fourth and Jim Slocum finishing fifth.

This was an auspicious inaugural for the J.V.

P.C.		Nichols	
Methia	1	Parker	6
Lavallette	2	Beavrequad	9
D. Tiernan	3	Coratold	10
Higgins	4	Thompson	11
Slocum	5	Spieen	12
	15		48

Providence: Bob Tiernan, 7; Le Clair, 8; Dowling, 9.

## CROSS COUNTRY SCHEDULE AT PC

The Reverend Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., Director of Athletics at Providence College, announced today the 1951 Providence College varsity cross-country schedule.

Opening with Boston College at Franklin Park in Boston on October 6th., the Friar hill and dalers will compete in five dual meets and three championship runs.

This will mark Coach Harry Coates third season as cross-country coach at Providence. John McMullen, a Senior from Pawtucket, Rhode Island, is captain of the team.

The schedule: October 6th—Boston College (Boston); October 16th—Springfield (Home); October 19th—University of Rhode Island (Home); October 26th—Holy Cross (Home); November 1st—Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Championships (Providence); Nov. 5th—Brown (Brown); November 12th—New England (Boston); November 19th—I. C. 4-A's New York City.

## P.C. Makes Frosh Eligible to Compete On Varsity Teams

The Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director at Providence College, announced last night that the Friars' athletic council had approved the eligibility of freshmen to compete in P.C. varsity sports.

Father Begley said the council left the decision as to whether first-year men would be used up to the individual coaches of the various sports.

## Friars Announce Harrier Schedule

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics at Providence College, announced today the 1951 Providence College varsity cross-country schedule.

Opening with Boston College at Franklin Park in Boston on Oct. 6, the Friars hill and dalers will compete in five dual meets and three championship runs.

This will mark Coach Harry Coates' third season as cross-country coach at Providence. John McMullen, a senior from Pawtucket, is captain of the team.

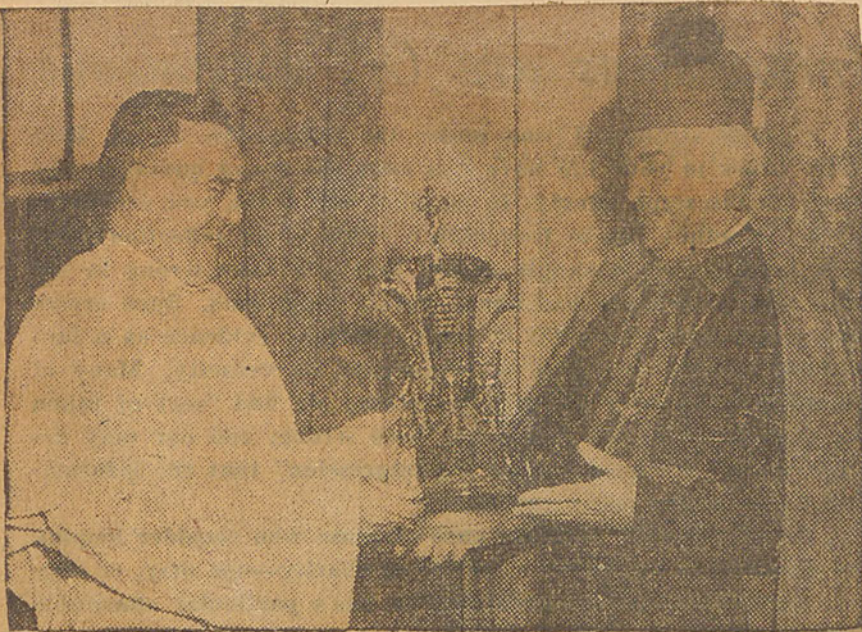
The schedule: Oct. 6, Boston College (Boston); Oct. 16, Springfield (home); Oct. 19, University of Rhode Island (home); Oct. 26, Holy Cross (home); Nov. 1, Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Championships (Providence); Nov. 5, Brown (Brown); Nov. 12, New England (Boston); Nov. 19, I. C. 4-A's, New York City.

Stonehill College may step up into a higher classification this season when the basketball season rolls around as Joe M. Cheney, new director of athletics at the "Notre Dame of the East" institution in North Easton, has a tentative arrangement to play home and home games with Boston College, Boston University and Providence College during the 1951-52 season.

CROSS-COUNTRY  
Providence College 26. University of Rhode Island 30.  
Harvard 32. Boston University 36. Brown 61.  
Harvard Fr. 33. Brown Fr. 39. Boston University Fr. 62.  
Massachusetts 19. Williams 40.  
Massachusetts Fr. 15. Williams Fr. 44.  
N.C. State 15. Duke 40.

## PROVIDENCE WINNER

Cross Country at Providence  
Score—Providence College 26. University of Rhode Island 30. Order of finish—1. Lister (RI); 2. Lee (P); 3. Lohner (P); 4. Negris (RI); 5. Anton (RI); 6. Horridge (P); 7. Johnson (P); 8. Hennigan (P); 9. Renbly (RI); 11. Croasdale (RI).



**BISHOP McVINNEY TROPHY**, emblematic of Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross country championship, is presented by Most Rev. Russell J. McVinney, Bishop of Providence, to Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president of Providence College. Trophy will be placed in competition this year for first time. Providence College is host to 1951 ECIAC cross country meet, to be held in Boston.

## Cross Country Teams To Vie For Bishop's Trophy

Providence—The second annual cross country championship meet of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference will be held at Franklin Field, Boston, on November 1. Providence College has been designated as the host team for this year's meet. Since most member colleges are availing themselves of the permission to use freshmen on varsity teams this year, there will be only a varsity run, starting at 2 p. m. Franklin Field has been selected as a neutral course.

**LAST YEAR'S** varsity meet held at Van Cortlandt Park, New York, was won by Seton Hall University. The 1950 freshman championship was won by Providence College. This year the teams will be competing for the first leg on the Bishop McVinney Trophy, presented to the Conference by Most Rev. Russell J. McVinney, Bishop of Providence.

**MEMBERS** of the Conference are LeMoyne College of Syracuse, New York; Loyola College of Baltimore, Maryland; Iona College of New Rochelle, New York; Kings College of Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; Providence College of Providence, Rhode Island; Seton Hall University of South Orange, New Jersey; Siena College of Loudonville, New York; St. Francis College of Loretto, Pennsylvania; St. Francis College of Brooklyn, New York; St. Michael's College of Jersey City, New Jersey, and St. Michael's College of Winooski Park, Vermont.

## Friar Harriers Open Schedule Against B. C.

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at Providence College, announced today the 1951 Providence College varsity cross-country schedule.

Opening with Boston College at Franklin Park in Boston on Oct. 6, the Friar hill and dalers will compete in five dual meets and three championship runs.

This will mark Coach Harry Coates third season as cross-country coach at Providence. John McMullen, a senior from Pawtucket, is captain of the team.

The schedule: Oct. 6, Boston College (Boston); Oct. 16, Springfield (home); Oct. 19, University of Rhode Island (home); Oct. 26, Holy Cross (home); Nov. 1, Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference championships (Providence); Nov. 5, Brown (Brown); Nov. 12, New England's (Boston); Nov. 19, I. C. 4-A's, New York city.

### Bowling Notice

Plans are underway to organize a bowling league. 10-24-51

Time: Either Monday or Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 p.m.

Place: Casino Bowling Alleys, Pine Street, Providence, Rhode Island (downtown).

Approximate Cost: 60 cents each bowler weekly.

All who are interested will sign up in the Athletic Office, Room 106, immediately.



## Hoopsters Work Hard Shedding Excess Poundage

By PHIL GRIFFIN

Freshman basketball candidates for the varsity basketball squad joined twenty-five aspirants from the upper classes last Monday at Harkins Hall. The boys already out have gone through a solid week of conditioning that included slamming a medicine ball into each other's stomachs, push-ups, and quite a few trips around Hendricken Field at a fast pace.

They also got some work on the jump shot, which coach Cuddy promises they would find invaluable. Veterans Ray Korbusieski and Ronnie Gagnon demonstrated the shot and showed how tough it would be for anybody to stop. The team also worked on the one-handed pass, another deadly weapon in a game, if executed properly.

### Off the Backboard

... Noticed Hank McQueeney working hard trying to take off some of the excess poundage he accumulated over the course of the summer. Weight or no weight, Hank still looks like a tough man to stop.

Bobby Moran, who's been suffering from a boil on his arm, is another fine sophomore prospect. Did you know that Manhattan wouldn't even give Bobby a look because he wasn't tall enough? Seems like that's putting a little too much emphasis on height, considering the calibre of ball playing Moran displayed around here last year.

### Light Injuries So Far

Jack Reynolds also was on the disability list for a while. Jack was suffering from a painful blister on his foot. Eddie Ryder won't be able to report until December. Ed just recovered from an attack of appendicitis.

The coach spent a good deal of time with McQueeney, Schlimm, Durkin, and Prendergast on their backboard work. He's looking hard for a replacement for Frank Pelligrino, lost through graduation.

## December Match With O. Wesleyan First For Riflemen

By MARTIN SANDLER

Competition for positions on the Providence College Rifle Team has officially begun, Lt. John Kamaras announced. Approximately one hundred men, under the supervision of Sfc. Hassenphlug, are now firing on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays to obtain places on the squad.

Any other ROTC members who wish to participate in this new sport are asked to leave their names with Sgt. Graham in the ROTC office. Besides the varsity team, there will be inter-guard competition so that anyone who comes out is assured of some action.

Matches with ROTC rifle teams from other colleges are already being arranged and included are meets with both Brown and Rhode Island University. The season will officially open on December first with a match against Ohio Wesleyan.

Lt. Kamaras also wishes to announce that any non-ROTC member of the student body interested in firing may also leave his name at the ROTC office.

## Prov. Club Leads Intramural League

By RENE FORTIN

A multitude of one-sided games featured the activities in the intramural touch football league this week. Heading the list of games was the Providence-Mighty Seven clash which proved to be the best thus far. The Providence Club eked out a 24-18 victory in what could very well be an indication of the future champs.

### Providence 35, Guzman 0

In other games of the week, a spirited Providence team romped over a rather hopeless opponent. For the winners it was Gleason with 13 points who sparked the offensive while Martin, DeStephano and O'Connell chipped in with single touchdowns.

### Senior Arts 24, Mighty Seven 0

The Mighty Seven proved not so mighty as they succumbed to a superior Senior Arts squad, 24 to 0. For the winners, Fritz scored twice while Sweeney and Shea gathered one T.D. each to lead the scoring. Shea and Murphy did most of the passing for Sr. Arts while McKeon and Gunnoud played good all round ball for the Mighty Seven.

### Marauders 32, Back Bay 0

The Marauders humbled the Back Bay Booters, 32 to 0, in a listless ball game. Domico powered the Marauders' attack with three TDS, while Blanchard and Dick Shugrue sored lone tallies. Blanchard and Brian did the passing for the victors. Cambeio and Bertiaume were the only bright spot for the Back Bay booters.

# Weekend Sees Big, Small Sports Upsets; RI Rams Miss

By John Salesses

When the clock struck twelve Saturday at midnight it meant the close of a sports weekend that proved to be full of surprises in the way of upsets of the big, small and "almost" category.

In boxing, although he was favored to win, Joe Baksi surprised many by flattening Gino Buonvino with several good shots. In forty seconds, Gino dropped to the canvas to receive the full count. The main bout of the evening at St. Nick's Arena, N. Y. lasted 54 seconds. That same night Harry Gganis and Co., gave B.U. an upset in over unbeaten College of Pacific.

## Surprises Continue On Saturday

It continued on into Saturday's midiron exploits with Colgate over Brown, the U. of Mass. romp against I.U., and elsewhere, Harvard-Army, and USC-California. There were others but these are just examples.

The whole business started on Friday afternoon. Over on Brown's home course the Harvard harriers took full advantage of a break when Johnny Kelly, BU pace-maker, got lost in the wilderness of the East-side and was later disqualified, to edge the Terriers 36 in a triangular cross-country meet. The Bears finished third.

## Rams Miss Upset Bid

And in a hill and dale meet at P.C., Friars turned back an upset bid by Rams of RIU. So close was the meet and so keen was the competition that team scores were PC 27, RI 28 after once around the course and PC RI 29 after the second trip. The final was PC 26, RI 30.

It meant a near miss for the determined Rams who proved that they can be "up" when the situation is for it. Fred Tootell's men definitely make up one of the better cross-country teams in this section, though some doubted whether the Rams can keep up with another similar performance. Their was a team that has been working as a unit for seven weeks—nearly twice as long as the others. They had reached their peak when the Smith-Hillers have yet to reach theirs.

## PC Harriers Clear Hurdle

For the Coatesmen it was the biggest hurdle of the dual meet season. It also gave them a better than fair shot at the Rhode Island 1951 inter-

collegiate cross-country title. The 1950 title was split three ways among P.C., Brown and R.I. But the Rams came into the meet with the knowledge that a win would place them in the Friar's present position because they knew that the third member of the rivalry, Brown, lost some of its talent through graduation and law school transfers.

However the Friars, namely Lee, Lohner, Horridge, Johnson, Hennigan and McMullen "seized the Ram by the horns" and threw him for a loss. They gave Harry Coates and Providence College the first official team victory in cross-country or track over Rhode Island University. By the grace of God and Uncle Sam, this will mark a new era for the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations' collegiate cross-country history. At present, Providence has the man power and coach to make this achievement possible.

## Friday's Meet Last Of Season

Next Friday afternoon, P.C. sports enthusiasts will have their last chance to view their team in competition at the Hendricken Field course. Holy Cross will offer the competition. While the Friars are favored, there is always the prospect of an upset. This contest between two Catholic colleges should be interesting as its winner will be the New England Catholic intercollegiate cross-country champion.

# JV Harriers In Second Shutout Against Gymnasts

By Bill Paquin

The Friar J.V. harriers last week stretched their unbeaten record to two straight as they registered their second consecutive shut-out of the year, 15-44 at the expense of the Springfield College Gymnasts. Frank Lussier, Dick Tiernan, Jim Gannon, Paul Methia, and Gene Coyle, all of P.C., crossed the finish line together in the time of sixteen minutes 56 seconds. Blinka was top man for the Gymnasts as he finished 6th.

Box Score:

	P.C.	Springfield	
Lussier	1	Blinka	6
Dick Tiernan	2	Roy	7
Gannon	3	Gross	9
Methia	4	Viola	10
Coyle	5	Crandall	12
	—		—
	15		44

Others: Providence: Sullivan (8), Dowling (11), Berquist (13), LeClair (15), Higgins (16). Springfield College (14).

# Friar Harriers

## Nudge Rams, 26-30

### Varsity, HC In PC's Home Finale Friday

*Count 70-24-51*  
By JIM MARSHALL

Providence's harriers defeated a Ram track squad for the first time, last Friday as their cross-country team repulsed the previously unbeaten Rams 26 to 30 at Hendricken Field. Ray Lister of State came in first, over the 4¼-mile course, with a time of 22:30 minutes. Lister's time is comparable with Dick Johnson's record-breaking performance of last year over a slightly altered route.

Running about 50 yards behind Lister was Dick Lee of Providence, who was clocked in second place in 22:51 minutes. Lee ran a race that should have been good for a first spot in most cases but because of Lister's excellent showing he was denied.

#### Friars Are Superior in Depth

Finishing in the third slot for P.C. was Chris Lohner whose brilliant sprint drive on the home stretch carried him past Negris and Anton of R. I. The race hinged on Lohner. Had he not been able to overtake Negris and Anton, the Friars would have lost. As a result of Lohner's strong finish Negris and Anton were kept to a fourth and fifth place.

Insuring a win for P.C. were Bill Horridge (6), "Pop" Johnson (7) and Bill Hennigan (8) who took the next three positions. The last money winner for Providence was John McMullen in tenth place.

A win such as Providence produced over R. I. is not only pleasing but it gives people an insight as to the calibre of P.C.'s cross-country team. R. I. had a top team out there last Friday, better than the one which ran 17th in the I. C. 4-A last year in New York. Add to this one fact that P.C. was racing without one of their top runners, Bill Newman, and the victory appears even more impressive.

#### Crusaders' Record Unimpressive

This coming Friday will see the Friars playing host to the Holy Cross hill and dalers who to date have been very unimpressive, with losses to Harvard, R. I. and M. I. T. P. C. will be out to even the score for last year's 25 to 31 loss and will be favored to win.

P. C. will be racing here at Hendricken Field and as a word of advice to any of you who wish to see your harriers in action, this will be the last time the Friars will be racing at home, and they are certainly too good to miss seeing at least once.

#### P. C. Harriers Rounding Into Shape

Racing for the Crusaders will be Roy DeBlieux, Robert Shea, Will Hahn and Robert Conboy.

The Friars are nearly all in shape and as soon as "Pop" Johnson's feet are mended they should reach their peak. We can't forget the fact that the toughest meets still lie ahead and to go along without a let down is a pretty difficult achievement.

# And They're Off



Pictured above is the start of the Providence College-Rhode Island University cross-country race at Hendricken Field last Friday. The Friars won, 26-30.

## P.C. Frosh Eligible For Varsity Sports

Approval of the eligibility of freshmen to compete in varsity sports at Providence College by the Friars' athletic council was announced last night by the Rev. council had left the decision of athletics.

Father Begley stated that the council had left the decision of whether to use first year men up to the coaches of the various sports.

## PROVIDENCE HARRIERS SUBDUE MAROON TEAMS

Providence, R. I., Oct. 17—Bill Hillman won his fourth straight first-place spot but Springfield College still was handed a 20-41 trimming by the Providence College cross-country team here yesterday.

The Maroon freshmen team also was defeated, losing to the Friar frosh, 15-43. Summary:

Varsity—Won by Hillman, (S), 23.00; Loner (P), Lee (P); Harridge (P); Hennigan (P); McMullen (P); Newman (P); Hayman (S); Bartlett (S); Watten (P).  
Freshmen—First place tie among Lucier (P), Terman (P); Gannon (P); Mathia (P); Coyle (P); Blinco (S); Sullivan (P); Gross (S); Viola (S).

## P.C. Harriers Trip Springfield Teams

Providence College's undefeated cross-country team won its second meet of the season yesterday, defeating Springfield, 20-41, over the Hendricken Field course. In a junior-varsity meet, P.C. trounced its Springfield counterparts, 15-44.

Bill Hillman of Springfield won the varsity race. Then came a block of six Providence runners, led by Chris Lohner.

## Ram, Friar Runners To Duel Tomorrow

The University of Rhode Island and Providence College cross-country teams will race at Hendricken Field here tomorrow afternoon. The Friars will be seeking their third straight victory, having already defeated Boston College and Springfield. The Rams have won dual meets from Fordham and Springfield and also won a four-team race with Harvard, Boston College and Holy Cross. Last year the Rhode Island cross-country team defeated Providence, 23 to 32, at Kingston.

## BRUIN, P.C. RUNNERS IN ACTION TODAY

The Brown and Providence College cross-country teams have meets scheduled for this afternoon on their respective home courses.

The Bruins will meet Boston University and Harvard in freshman and varsity competition, with the first-year runners starting at 3:30 p.m. and the varsity at 4 o'clock.

The Friars will oppose the University of Rhode Island at 3:30 p.m. over the Hendricken Field course. Coach Harry Coates' athletes will be seeking their third straight victory and their first in history over the Rams. Rhode Island has won all of its three meets this season.

## Friar Harriers Trip Holy Cross For 4th in Row

The Providence College cross-country team scored its fourth consecutive victory of the season by defeating Holy Cross, 15-40, yesterday at the Hendricken Field course. Dick Johnson, Chris Lohner and Bill Newman crossed the finish line in a tie for first. The Friar victory was the first over Holy Cross in cross-country competition.

The Providence runners dominated the meet at they led throughout the race. Bill Horridge led after the first lap but was closely followed by Lohner, Newman, Johnson and Dick Lee. Johnson took over the lead after the second lap.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE		HOLY CROSS	
Johnson	1	Deblieux	6
Lohner	2	Hahn	7
Newman	3	McConnachie	8
Horridge	4	Collins	9
Hennigan	5	Dinapoli	10
	15		40

## Friar Runners Race in Catholic Meet Thursday

Providence College, the host team and Seton Hall, the defending champion, are expected to dominate the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championships Thursday. The meet, scheduled to start at 2 p.m., will be held at Franklin Park in Boston.

Other schools entered are Iona and LeMoyné. Dick Johnson, P.C.'s lone entry last year, finished second in that race at Van Cortland Park, New York City. He will run for the Friars Thursday, along with Chris Lohner, Bill Newman, Bill Horridge, Dick Lee, Bill Hennigan and Herb Waters. P.C. is undefeated in four meets this season.

The leading runners for Seton Hall are Bob Nellbach, who won the New York junior metropolitan race last year, Charley Short, Dave Evans and Bob Gerlach.

Iona has lost only one meet this year, to Fordham. Since freshmen are eligible for varsity competition this year, there will be no freshman meet Thursday. P.C. won last year's freshman championship.

# ALL IN THE GAME

by JERRY PRIOR

Action in the Afternoon . . . E.B. 10-24-51

HARRY COATES had just sent the field away in a cross-country meet between his Providence College junior varsity and Nichols Junior College. Now Hal Martin, the freshman basketball coach, was starting his pupils on a one-lap conditioning jog over the same course. On the practice field, where a short time before the college ROTC unit had been drilling, a boy was tossing the javelin. Down in the gym in Harkins Hall, Vin Cuddy had the basketball varsity working under a full head of steam.



Jerry Prior

It may be there's something definitely lacking at a college which has no football in the fall. However, at the moment, it seemed Providence College was having no trouble finding ways to occupy its young men during the autumn afternoons.

Still, it was difficult to be around Hendricken Field on an October afternoon and not think about football. Particularly difficult for one visitor whose thoughts kept turning back to a football game there on an afternoon in an autumn long gone. There was a big blond ball-carrier wearing the Black and White that afternoon and he was battering through the opposition for long gains despite the handicap of an injured arm which he had to hold tight to one side. A sore of easy-going lad, Jack Triggs. If he had been a bit more intense, had a shade more of the "killer" in him, he might be remembered today as one of the small-college greats. As it was, he made an outstanding name for himself locally for the Friars in both football and baseball. And that afternoon the handicap under which he was playing seemed to inspire him to what was probably his top performance.

### Vivid Football Memory . . .

Yes, you couldn't help thinking about football at Hendricken Field, because, although you'd watched countless games since that afternoon 27 years ago and had, in fact, made a business of watching them, the picture of the old Trigger playing with one arm remained one of your most vivid football memories. It was an especially vivid picture at the moment, for you'd just read the name of a Jack Triggs on the roster of the present Friar senior class, learned he was a son of the all-around athlete of your time, and then learned that the Trigger himself had died during the summer.

Under the circumstances you felt that you could exercise an old grad's privilege in remembering when just for a few moments; even though you had come back to the campus not to hark back to the old days when football was king in the fall but to write about the present glories of cross-country.

And so now to the business of hand, the ups and downs of the current crop of Friar hill-and-dalers. Definitely, the ups predominate. This seems to be the year Coates was pointing for when he took over the P.C. job. In fact, the big year probably has come a year earlier than he expected, for under the

wartime emergency ruling the Friars have the privilege using freshmen in their varsity meets.

And Coates has some first-year standouts. Notable in this group are Paul Mathia from New Bedford, the national scholastic quarter-mile champ; Bill Horridge, the Central High distance man who won the Joe Nutter Mile at the Brown Interscholastics last Memorial Day, and Len Riley, the New Bedford boy who did heroic rescue work in the fishing-boat capsizal off Montauk last summer.

### Big Little Man . . .

Then there are the star upper-classmen, Chris Lohner, ace of last year's crack freshman team, Bill Newman and Dick Lee. The latter is a transfer from Notre Dame as of last year and eligible for the first time this season. And of course, Pop Johnson. The little man with the rugged underpinnings hasn't been up to top trim thus far because of foot blisters, but he battled this handicap off last week against Rhode Island and ran one of his finest races in playing a feature role in the Friars' first harrier victory over the Rams.

The Rhode Island victory was the third dual meet triumph, Boston College and Springfield being the other victims. To give you an idea of how Coates feels about his runners, he even went so far as to predict they'll beat Holy Cross in their meet over the P.C. course Friday. About everyone else concedes the meet to the Friars, but for Harry to win a meet "on paper" for himself is something else again. His team also will be the choice in the Eastern Catholic meet in Boston, Nov. 1, figures to be strong in the New Englands at Boston Nov. 12, might even be rated an outside possibility in the IC4A's in New York Nov. 19.

What about the Brown meet Nov. 5? There is one on which Coates will do no predicting, even though the Friars figure to win handsomely "on paper." Brown was in just that favored position over the Friars last fall and P.C. pulled one of the upsets of the season. Coates returns to his pessimistic norm when you mention the Brown meet. He knows his friend, Ivan Fuqua, will be all out to turn the tables.

"No sir," he says, "too many things can happen in this cross-country business. A fellow gets sore feet, another gets sick to his stomach, has a cold, something like that."

### De-Emphasis . . .

It was thought best to head him off before he worked himself into acute depression. To change the subject someone pointed out track coaches were fortunate their sport didn't have the spectator appeal others did. At least, they didn't have to worry about the gamblers getting at their athletes.

"Right," Coates said, "but track wasn't always that way. Guess you never heard about the betting there used to be on foot races in the old days. I remember one race down in a mining town in Pennsylvania. There were four of the best sprinters of the world matched for a hundred yards. Those miners had bet around \$50,000 on it."

The starter was the parish priest, however, and he supplied a touch of de-emphasis, Coates said.

"There they were, the four of them lined up, tense, waiting for the gun, each hoping to get that little edge. The priest came out and in his rich brogue said: 'Are ye ready?' Then they tensed up more, straining for the gun. And the priest simply said: 'All right, then. Be off with ye.'"

## Friar Harriers Rated Threat In ECIAC Meet

PB/10/30/51

The undefeated Providence College Friars will be gunning for their biggest plum of the still young cross-country season Thursday afternoon when they compete in the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship at Franklin Park in Boston.

The classy Providence harriers are entered in a field that also includes Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y.; LeMoyne College of Syracuse, N.Y., and Seton Hall of South Orange, N.J. The teams will be battling for a leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy."

Off their performances to date, the Friars figure to make a strong bid for the championship. Little "Pop" Johnson, P.C.'s "Mighty Mite," who finished second last year to Seton Hall's Don Shanks, is now in good condition after being bothered by blisters early in the season.

Johnson will be joined by the promising Dickie Lee, Chris Lohner and Bill Hennigan. They've all done well in dual meets and carried much of the load while Johnson was ailing.

Seton Hall looms as another strong threat. The Hallers will be led by Art Nelbach and Dave Gurlack. Nelbach won the junior Metropolitan A.A.U. cross-country crown last year while running for the New York A.C., while Gurlack is the New Jersey six-mile champion.

## Friar Sportsman:

# Giants, Browns Are At It Again; Age Tells In Louis-Marciano Go

By John Salesses

In a Sunday afternoon's pro-football classic, the New York Giants were overpowered by the tremendous forward wall of the Cleveland Browns, 14-13. The first play from scrimmage, with Otto Graham passing to Dub Jones, gave the Clevelanders the first score of the day. Lou Groza kicked the "automatic" PAT.

It seemed to this observer that the audience. Those who had considered Owenmen never completely recovered from this shock. The Graham to Jones combination proved successful throughout the game as the Giants' defense against these two operators was hardly negligible. And the Browns' linemen and backerups slipped through the New Yorker's forward wall seemingly at will.

### Cleveland Best On Sunday

I believe that Coach Paul Brown's collection of men make up the best team in the Pro game today. They looked it Sunday. The game itself determined who would take over first place in the division. Although they contained the running attack fairly well, the Giants were powerless in coping with Graham and Jones and the educated toe of Groza and now Cleveland is on top.

Steve Owen's great coaching ability couldn't lift Ray Poole's attempted conversion through the uprights for what would have been the tying score after the second New York TD. For some reason it turned out to be one of those oddities of the pro-game, a failure.

### Steve Has Last Say

However the next meeting between these two powerhouses will be on the Gothamites' home grounds. And this time, it will be "Stout" Steve's turn. The best coach in the league always has a few tricks left and will probably teach Coach Brown never to count out him and "his boys."

### Marciano vs. Louis

The choice of the second Louis-Schmeling go for the "Fights of the Century" program after the Louis-Marciano bout on television Friday night met with varying degrees of acceptance upon the part of the video

Marciano's TKO win a world shaking performance and then watched Louis slaughter Schmeling on the next program began to wonder. Slowly they realized that Rocky would not have stood up against the Louis of ten or even only five years ago.

True the New Englander can hit but for how long would he be able to get away with his driving wild swinging drives against the Louis of old. Old Joe's right was useless and al-

though he still had a left, it was mainly for defensive purposes.

### "Old" Age Tells

As the fight progressed, the Dark Destroyer grew more and more tired and his guard dropped lower and lower and then Marciano lowered the boom. But the man whom he clubbed into submission was only a shell of his former self.

Joe Louis is now done in big time boxing. Hail the future world's future heavy-weight champion—Rocky Marciano.

### Sullivan Wins Meet

Last Friday on Hendricken Field, the Freshmen held an intramural cross country run which saw Neil Sullivan cross the line in first position in the time of 8:18.5 minutes. Following Sullivan across were Moriarty, Riccio, Higgins and Kelly in that order.

### Fieldmen Needed

All students interested in the weight and jumping events of indoor track should report to Coach Harry Coates either in the A.A. office or on Hendricken Field.

## Coatesmen Take Fourth Straight

Providence's harriers gathered in their fourth straight victory last Friday by rolling over the Holy Cross squad by the perfect score of 15 to 50. It was a particularly pleasing win for the Friars since it marked the return to winning form of Dick "Pop" Johnson who finished in a three way tie for first place.

Not to be overlooked was the fact that Bill Newman and Chris Lohner ran in the first place "money". Bill should really go from here on in 'till the end of the season. The time for the race was 22:30.

This was just not the day for the Holy Cross hill and dalers who were unable to place a runner in the first eight. Following behind the first three, in order were Horridge, Hennigan, Lee, Waters and Methia.

There is no telling where Bill Hennigan would have finished if he had not fallen back to pace the tail enders. It looked like he was running the course twice. This was the final race for the Friars at Hendricken Field and they certainly left their home grounds in a blaze of glory.

The first five finishers for Holy Cross were Deblieux, Hahn, McConachie, Collins and Dinapoli. Had the Crusaders been more familiar with the course they might have made a better showing but a combination of inexperience and a superior Friar team made for a bad showing by the Holy Cross squad.

—Marshall

## The Winners *Nov 10-31-51*



L. to R.: Chris Lohner, Dick Johnson and Bill Newman finish in a three-way tie for first in the Providence-Holy Cross meet held last Friday at Hendricken Field. P. C. won 15 to 50.

## Frosh Harriers To Race In New England Meet *Nov 10-31-51*

By **BILL PAQUIN**

Harry Coates, Friar cross-country coach, recently announced that Providence College would be represented in the forthcoming New England Inter-Collegiate hill-and-dale championships which will be held in the Franklin Park course in Boston in the second week of November.

Since freshmen are not permitted to run in the varsity meet there will also be a yearling run.

Seeking to retain P.C.'s co-title ownership of last year's frosh event will be Bill Horridge, Paul Methia, Neil Sullivan, Dave Lavalette, Len Riley and Dean Slocum. A maximum of seven men are allowed for a championship event but Coach Coates has not decided upon his seventh starter. However, he will be chosen from Charlie Lyons, Bill Higgins, Dave Kelley and Joe Riccio.

## Still Time To Try Out For College Rifle Team *Nov 10-31-51*

Competition for places on the Providence College Rifle Team is now fully under way, Lt. John Kamaras has announced. Day students are now shooting Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons while the dorm students are firing Tuesday and Thursday nights.

The squad is under the excellent supervision of Sgt. Hassenpflug who is giving valuable aid to the candidates.

There is still time for any ROTC member to try out for the team, and those interested should leave their names in the ROTC office.

Meets with many other ROTC rifle teams are being arranged and the season will officially open on December first with a meet against Ohio Wesleyan.

Non ROTC members of the student body interested in forming rifle clubs of their own should do so now, Lt. Kamaras announced. The rifle range will be available to these men sometime in late November.



# PC In ECC Title

## Race Tomorrow

### Friars, Brown In Year's Last Dual Meet Mon.

By Jim Marshall

This is a big week for the Providence harriers as they make their bid to win national recognition in tomorrow's Eastern Catholic Championship Meet at Franklin Park, Boston. Supplying the competition for P. C. will be Seton Hall, always a threat with its great track teams, Iona and LeMoyne.

Ready to go for the Friars will be Lee, Johnson, Lohner, Newman, Hennigan, Waters and Horridge. The outlook for the race should be bright from the P. C. standpoint now that "Pop" Johnson's blisters have cleared up and the fact that Bill Newman is now displaying first place form.

#### State Harrier Title Sought

But this is not the only meet for Providence, this week, as they meet Brown, over on the East Side on Monday. This meet will see P. C. a favorite to overcome a Brown team that is built around one man—Walt Molineux. The meet will also decide whether the Friars are to be the "state champs".

Enough of the Brown meet for a moment. Up at Boston the Friars will be entering a team in a meet, the scope of which carries far outside of New England. Of the various teams entered little is known but it can be a sure bet that Seton Hall will be up to its usual standards and enter a first class squad. Seton Hall is recognized as having one the the finest track teams in the nation.

#### Iona Well Represented

Iona entries will be headed by Captains Dave Ryan and Jim O'Connell probably followed by Joshua O'Donnell, Jim Mahoney, Dave Smallwood, Pete Lopuch and Gene Raferty. In two dual meets this year Iona has beaten Hofstra 21 to 38 and lost to Fordham 20 to 35.

LeMoyne is a comparatively new school to the track circle having had a track team for only a year. Little is known of the Syracuse squad which leaves them playing the role of the dark horse.

#### Good Win For Harry

Should P. C. win this meet it will be particularly pleasing to mentor Harry Coates who formally coached championship teams at Seton Hall.

Keeping up for two meets in a week is a tough job for any cross-country

# Providence, Sr. Arts Marauders Stay On Top In Intramurals

During the past week Providence continued to fight it out with Senior Arts for the lead in Division II. The Marauders still retain their hold on first place in Division I. All three teams remain undefeated.

**Providence 20, Cranston 6**

Providence continued undefeated last Tuesday afternoon by beating Cranston, 20-6. Dube and De Stephano paced the winners while Belanger and McAllister were stand-outs for Cranston.

**Sr. Arts 40, Guzman 18**

In the second game of the day, the Sr. Arts club stayed close to Providence.

the Friars will have to be besides how to hold a runner to Monday if they expect to graduate at Providence College. Last year a highly competitive aggregation lost to a team that just wouldn't quit. Brown group won the Grand Title just a week ago. It is not expected to happen but it is better to be over-cautious.

1	Sr. Arts	3	0
2	1 Cranston	1	2
1	2 Mighty 7	1	2
1	2 Guzman	0	4
0	3 G'r Boston	0	1
0	1		

the weather holds out, the play each other twice. give teams in Division II. and ten games for Division I.

TD's. Shea and Murphy also played well.

**Sr. Chem. 12, Soph Arts 6**

Senior Chemistry scored its first win of the season with a well earned 12 to

# Varsity And Jayvee Basketball Squads Are Cut To 28 Men

After a couple of weeks of conditioning and practice coach Vin Cuddy has selected 28 boys to represent the school as members of the varsity and junior varsity basketball squads.

The upper classmen are Prendergast, Keating, Durkin, McBride, Cordon, Aquavia, Bauer, Gagnon, Lembo, McQueeney, Moran, Ponton, Reynolds, Quinlan, Schlimm, Korbusieski, and Mullins. The freshmen are Lowney, Kerr, King, Gibbons, Preissner, O'Connell, Miller, Lavault, Barker, and Knowles. Eddie Ryder, out of action until December, will most likely be added to the group upon his return.

**Three Frosh Will Make Varsity**

It is fairly certain that about three freshmen will become members of the varsity and about five upperclassmen will be added to the jayvees. Mr. Cuddy logically figures that it will be more beneficial to a boy to be playing for the junior varsity rather than wasting his time on the varsity bench.

This year's offense should pack more of a wallop than last year's. Once again it will be built around sensational Jim Schlimm, but unlike last season, it will not be all Jim Schlimm. There are quite a few men in the above mentioned group that possess better than average ability with a ball in their hands.

**Positions Are Not Permanent**

I'll mention a few. These are not the best all-around performers on the squad, and a few will probably be on the junior varsity. By the way, nobody's position is permanent. It'll be a very elastic affair with promotions and demotions readily handed out.

Prendergast has the height and the eye . . . Lembo the set shot . . . Korbusieski the drive . . . Gagnon and Bauer have one-handers of note . . . Moran has all-round offensive class . . . McQueeney has the drive-in shots . . . now he's working on his set

the speed and the eye  
ring . . . Aquavia has  
t . . . Keating has the  
coordination for his  
as the speed, and he's  
et shot . . . Reynolds  
d is aggressive under  
urkin is another ag-  
an . . . Quinlan had  
age on last year's  
Cordon is another  
big Oscar Ponton  
in any opponent . . .  
d possesses a good

**SILENC**

**BY THE NEVER**

According to the  
There you have a brief offensive  
rundown on all the upper classmen on  
the squad.—Griffin

# PC In ECC Title

## Race Tomorrow

### Friars, Brown In Year's Last Dual Meet Mon.

By Jim Marshall

This is a big week for the Providence harriers as they make their bid to win national recognition in tomorrow's Eastern Catholic Championship Meet at Franklin Park, Boston. Supplying the competition for P. C. will be Seton Hall, always a threat with its great track teams, Iona and LeMoyne.

Ready to go for the Friars will be Lee, Johnson, Lohner, Newman, Hennigan, Waters and Horridge. The outlook for the race should be bright from the P. C. standpoint now that "Pop" Johnson's blisters have cleared up and the fact that Bill Newman is now displaying first place form.

#### State Harrier Title Sought

But this is not the only meet for Providence, this week, as they meet Brown, over on the East Side on Monday. This meet will see P. C. a favorite to overcome a Brown team that is built around one man—Walt Molineux. The meet will also decide whether the Friars are to be the "state champs".

Enough of the Brown meet for a moment. Up at Boston the Friars will be entering a team in a meet, the scope of which carries far outside of New England. Of the various teams entered little is known but it can be a sure bet that Seton Hall will be up to its usual standards and enter a first class squad. Seton Hall is recognized as having one the the finest track teams in the nation.

#### Iona Well Represented

Iona entries will be headed by Captains Dave Ryan and Jim O'Connell probably followed by Joshua O'Donnell, Jim Mahoney, Dave Smallwood, Pete Lopuch and Gene Raferty. In two dual meets this year Iona has beaten Hofstra 21 to 38 and lost to Fordham 20 to 35.

LeMoyne is a comparatively new school to the track circle having had a track team for only a year. Little is known of the Syracuse squad which leaves them playing the role of the dark horse.

#### Good Win For Harry

Should P. C. win this meet it will be particularly pleasing to mentor Harry Coates who formally coached championship teams at Seton Hall.

Keeping up for two meets in a week is a tough job for any cross-country

squad but the Friars will have to be on their toes Monday if they expect to beat Brown. Last year a highly favored Brown aggregation lost to a P. C. team that just wouldn't quit yet the same Brown group won the New England Title just a week later. This is not expected to happen to P. C. but it is better to be over cautious than undercautions.

Walt Molineux can be counted on to push all of the Friars to the limit and if a little help can be gathered from the rest of the Bruins squad a good match should be in the offering.

# Providence, Sr. Arts Marauders Stay On Top In Intramurals

During the past week Providence continued to fight it out with Senior Arts for the lead in Division II. The Marauders still retain their hold on first place in Division I. All three teams remain undefeated.

## Providence 20, Cranston 6

Providence continued undefeated last Tuesday afternoon by beating Cranston, 20-6. Dube and De Stephano paced the winners while Belanger and McAllister were stand-outs for Cranston.

## Sr. Arts 40, Guzman 18

In the second game of the day, the Sr. Arts club stayed close to Providence by beating Guzman, 40 to 18. Fritz and Murphy were outstanding offensively and defensively for Sr. Arts. McGovern scored the first touchdown for Guzman on an interception. Ford and McCaffrey scored the others.

## Marauders 25, Jr. Arts 6

On Wednesday, the Marauders continued to dominate Division I by maintaining an undefeated record with Blanchard, Bryan and Nedi leading the attack. McLaughlin played well for the losers.

## Amoebas 19, Sr. Chem. 6

Antonelli's pass to Iacona on a punt play that covered 50 yards for a TD started the ball rolling for the Amoebas as they won out against Senior Chemistry, 19 to 6. Tanzi passed to Leach for a TD play that covered 30 yards. Andrews scored on an interception. Hamilton scored for Sr. Chem.

## Mighty Seven 37, Guzman 0

The Mighty Seven club scored 18 points in the first half and then coasted in for their first win. Manix did most of the passing for the "7" club while Sulavik and McKeon proved their strength on defense.

## Sr. Arts 45, Cranston 0

Leonard led in scoring with three TD's. Shea and Murphy also played well.

## Sr. Chem. 12, Soph Arts 6

Senior Chemistry scored its first win of the season with a well earned 12 to

6 win over a hard-fighting Soph Arts club. Both of the Chem. club's scores came on interceptions.

## Jr. Arts 20, Back Bay Booters 0

After a scoreless first half, the Jr. Arts offense started to click and they picked up an easy victory. Berthiaume intercepted several passes for Back Bay.

### Division Standings

Division I	W	L	Division II	W	L
Marauders	3	0	Providence	4	0
Jr. Arts	3	1	Sr. Arts	3	0
Amoebas	2	1	Cranston	1	2
Soph Arts	1	2	Mighty 7	1	2
Sr. Chem.	1	2	Guzman	0	4
Back Bay	0	3	G'r Boston	0	1
Frosh	0	1			

Providing the weather holds out, the teams will play each other twice. That will give teams in Division II eight games and ten games for Division I teams.

# Varsity And Jayvee Basketball Squads Are Cut To 28 Men

After a couple of weeks of conditioning and practice coach Vin Cuddy has selected 28 boys to represent the school as members of the varsity and junior varsity basketball squads.

The upper classmen are Prendergast, Keating, Durkin, McBride, Cordon, Aquavia, Bauer, Gagnon, Lembo, McQueeney, Moran, Ponton, Reynolds, Quinlan, Schlimm, Korbusieski, and Mullins. The freshmen are Lowney, Kerr, King, Gibbons, Preissner, O'Connell, Miller, Lavault, Barker, and Knowles. Eddie Ryder, out of action until December, will most likely be added to the group upon his return.

## Three Frosh Will Make Varsity

It is fairly certain that about three freshmen will become members of the varsity and about five upperclassmen will be added to the jayvees. Mr. Cuddy logically figures that it will be more beneficial to a boy to be playing for the junior varsity rather than wasting his time on the varsity bench.

This year's offense should pack more of a wallop than last year's. Once again it will be built around sensational Jim Schlimm, but unlike last season, it will not be all Jim Schlimm. There are quite a few men in the above mentioned group that possess better than average ability with a ball in their hands.

## Positions Are Not Permanent

I'll mention a few. These are not the best all-around performers on the squad, and a few will probably be on the junior varsity. By the way, nobody's position is permanent. It'll be a very elastic affair with promotions and demotions readily handed out.

Prendergast has the height and the eye . . . Lembo the set shot . . . Korbusieski the drive . . . Gagnon and Bauer have one-handers of note . . . Moran has all-round offensive class . . . McQueeney has the drive-in shots pat . . . now he's working on his set

. . . Mullins has the speed and the eye required for scoring . . . Aquavia has a beauty of a set . . . Keating has the height and good coordination for his size . . . Lynch has the speed, and he's developing his set shot . . . Reynolds has the shots and is aggressive under the boards . . . Durkin is another aggressive board man . . . Quinlan had the best percentage on last year's freshman squad . . . Cordon is another set shot artist . . . big Oscar Ponton could look down on any opponent . . . McBride is big and possesses a good one hander.

There you have a brief offensive rundown on all the upper classmen on the squad.—Griffin

# Friars' Harriers Favored To Win ECIAC Title Today

Pop Johnson, Second Last  
Year, Choice to Lead  
Field in Boston

By JOE McHENRY

Providence College's cross-country team, undefeated in four dual meets, goes after the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference title this afternoon at Franklin Park in Boston. The race will start at 2 o'clock.

The Friars are favored to win the crown taken last year by Seton Hall. Coach Harry Coates' charges made a clean sweep recently against Holy Cross and previously defeated the University of Rhode Island for the first time.

A year ago, Don Shanks of Seton Hall and the Friars' Pop Johnson came down to the last 50 yards running side by side with the Seton Hall student winning in the stretch. Shanks, now in the Army, won't be back to defend and Coates figures Johnson is the man to beat for the individual title.

John Gibson's Seton Hall squad has some good men, but not enough team strength. The Friars' contingent includes Johnson, Chris Lohner, Dick Lee, Bill Newman, Bill Hennigan and Bill Horridge, with Johnny McMullen, Paul Methia and Herb Waters next in line.

The Friars are the host team, for the meet originally was scheduled for Providence. The winners will gain a leg on the new Bishop McVinney Trophy.

Iona College of New Rochelle, LeMoyne of Syracuse, Providence and Seton Hall make up the field today.

Other leading contenders for the individual crown are Dave Gurlack, New Jersey six-mile champion, and Art Snelbach, who won the metropolitan junior cross-country title

## P.C., Lohner Pace Catholic Harriers

By JOE McHENRY

Boston, Nov. 1.—Chris Lohner, a sophomore from Irvington, N.J., paced the Providence College Friars to victory in the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship here today at Franklin Park.

Lohner, running well in the soggy going, covered the approximately 4.2-mile course in 23 minutes, 11 seconds as he led Charles "Red" Short of Seton Hall by about 50 yards. Short's time was 23 minutes, 17 seconds.

The Friars placed six men in the first 10, winning the team championship with 28 points and gaining the first leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy," which must be won three years for permanent possession. Following Lohner were Short and Art Nellback of Seton Hall and James Maloney of Iona.

Dick Lee of Providence was fifth, followed by teammates Bill Newman and Bill Horridge in sixth and seventh positions. Bill Hennigan and "Pop" Johnson were ninth and 10th as they crossed the finish line behind eighth-place O'Donnell Joshua of Iona. Seton Hall, which placed its five men among the first 17 finishers, took second place with 49 points. Herb Waters of the Friars wound up 13th.

Johnson, the favorite, and Lohner led the pack after about a mile-and-a-half and still headed the field

along with their teammate Lee approximately at the halfway mark. With about a half-mile to go, Lohner had opened up a lead of about 25 yards over Short before they headed into the quarter-mile straightaway at the finish.

Iona of New Rochelle, N.Y., was third with 64 points while LeMoyne of Syracuse was fourth with 95.

### Student Books Ready

Student Athletic Association books containing tickets for Friar home games in basketball and baseball may be picked up at the A.A. office in Harkins Hall next week. Bring your Bursar's card for identification. Seniors can pick up their AA books on Tuesday, Juniors on Wednesday, Sophomores on Thursday, and Freshmen on Friday.

# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

## WINS ECIAC

### CROSS-COUNTRY CROWN

#### Chris Lohner Paces Pack; Friars Place 6 in First 10



Chris Lohner

Seton Hall's Squad Second;  
Lee 5th, Newman 6th  
and Harridge 7th

By JOE McHENRY

Boston, Nov. 1.—Chris Lohner, showing the more amphibious nature, paced the Providence College Friars to their first Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship here today at Franklin Park.

The 18-year-old sophomore from Irvington, N.J., was the first man home in a field of 24 as the Friars carried off team honors with 28 points to 49 for the strong Seton Hall group, which finished second.

Lohner won the race by about 40 yards in 23 minutes and 11 seconds, outracing the veteran Charlie Short of the Setonians in the last half mile. Conditions under which the race was conducted were miserable, with a driving rain, mud and slop underfoot and a cold raw temperature.

Coach Harry Coates' Friars placed six men among the first 10 finishers. The victory was the fifth straight for the Friars, who loom as strong contenders for the New England championship.

#### Freshman Champ

Lohner, who is a strong runner and can plow along in rough going, took the freshmen ECIAC crown a year ago. Over the first part of the course today, Lohner and his teammate, Dick "Pop" Johnson, led the pack. They took over somewhere in the first mile of the 4.2-mile route and were running about two strides apart at the two-mile point.

Johnson, picked by several of the coaches as the man to beat, couldn't stand the gaff going uphill in the third mile. Then Short, who tried the Boston marathon last spring, came into the picture, though he had been always reasonably close.

Short, built something like his name, was right at Lohner's shoulder with about three quarters of a mile remaining. He stuck with the Providence runner and was about 25 yards behind Lohner as the pair headed into the final quarter-mile straightaway. He never made up the difference.

Johnny Gibson's Seton Hall team lost ground when Capt. Dave Evans couldn't run on his numbed feet after crossing a rain-made pond and had to discard his shoes. He covered the latter part of the race in his stocking feet.

#### Rugged

If Evans had performed closer to what was expected, it would have been a tighter battle for team honors. The Setonians offset Lohner's victory by running two-three as Art Nellbach followed Short home, a fairly close third.

Dick Lee, with the leaders all the way, finished fifth. The other members of the Providence team were Bill Newman, sixth; Bill Horridge, seventh; Bill Hennigan, ninth, and Johnson, 10th. Herb Waters, the seventh PC runner, was 13th.

Iona of New Rochelle finished third in the team standing with 64. LeMoyné of Syracuse was fourth with 95. Providence won a leg on the Bishop McVinney Trophy, put in competition for the first time, by dethroning Seton Hall.

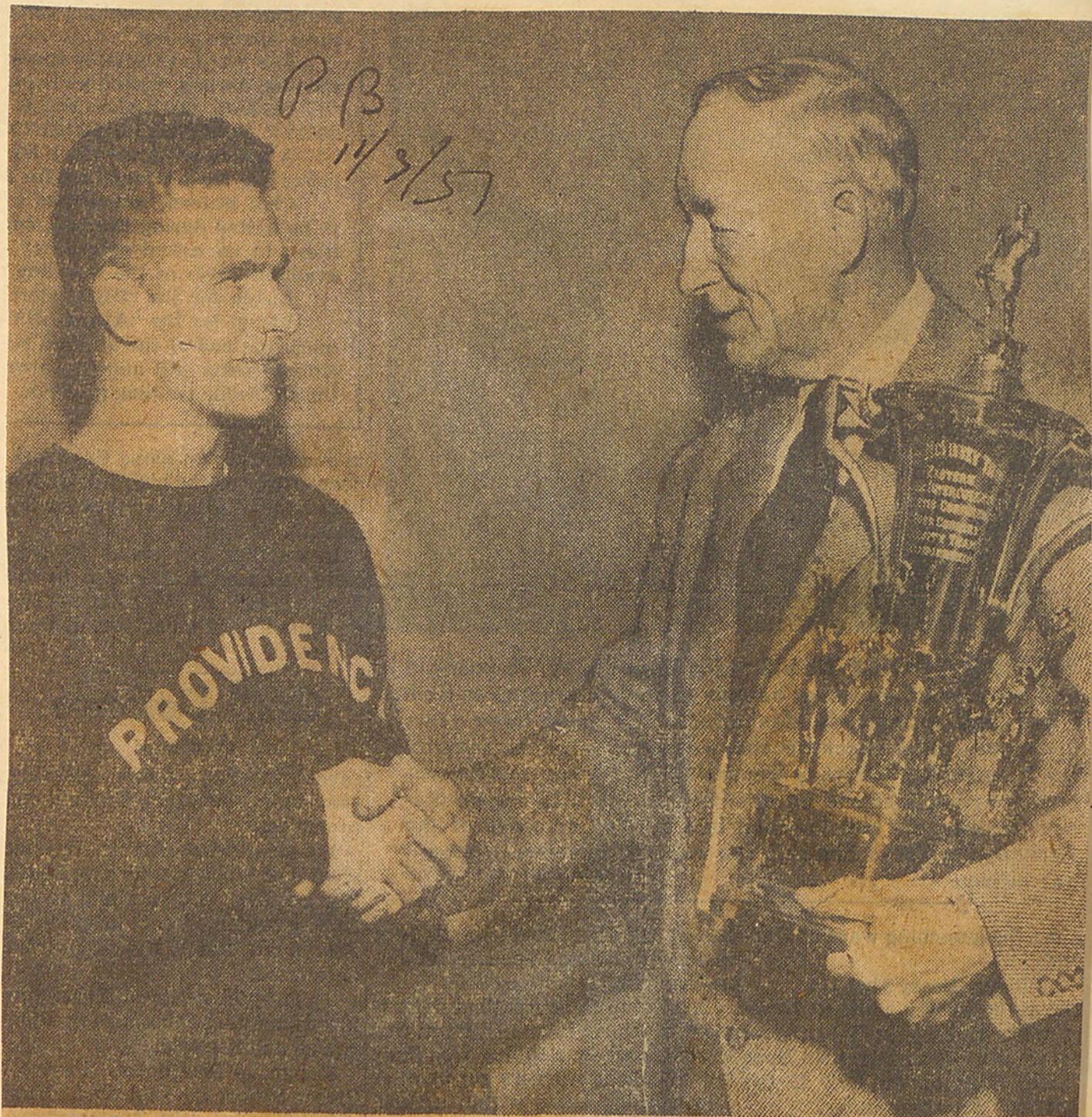
The coaches and officials agreed that Lohner's time was excellent, considering the weather conditions and the footing. Both ECIAC cross-country races have fallen on days when it would have been much smarter to stay home. It's a rugged sport.

#### The summary:

- 1—Chris Lohner, Providence College, 23:11.
- 2—Charles Short, Seton Hall, 23:17.
- 3—Art Nellbach, Seton Hall, 23:20.
- 4—Jim Mahoney, Iona, 23:30.
- 5—Dick Lee, Providence, 23:31.
- 6—Bill Newman, Providence, 23:38.
- 7—Bill Horridge, Providence, 23:40.
- 8—O'Donnell Joshua, Iona, 23:59.
- 9—Bill Hennigan, Providence, 24:06.
- 10—Dick Johnson, Providence, 24:13.
- Others: 11—Bob Gerlack, Seton Hall; 12—James Mathews, LeMoyné; 13—Herb Waters, Providence; 14—Dave Ryan, Iona; 15—Dave Smallwood, Iona; 16—Ray Trouve, Seton Hall; 17—Dick Twoomey, Seton Hall; 18—Joe Ficcaro, LeMoyné; 19—Jerry Furey, Seton Hall; 20—Joseph Mahoney, LeMoyné; 21—John Rayo, LeMoyné; 22—Dave Evans, Seton Hall; 23—Jim O'Connell, Iona; 24—Dick May, LeMoyné.

Team scores:

Providence	1	5	6	7	9	28
Seton Hall	2	3	11	16	17	49
Iona	4	8	14	15	23	64
LeMoyné	12	18	20	21	24	95



**THE BIG PRIZE:** Harry Coates, track coach at Providence College, holds the Bishop Mc-Vinney Trophy, which has just been presented-

to him by Chris Lohner of the P.C. team, who was the individual winner in the ECIAC harrier run in Boston last Thursday.

# Lohner Sets Pace As Friar Harriers Take ECIAC Crown

St. Benedict's Prep of Newark, N.J., has sent a couple of boys into New England who like to go places. Brown Stadium saw one of them last Saturday when Gene Schiller ran well and quarterbacked Holy Cross in its victory over Brown. And yesterday, another Jersey sophomore, Chris Lohner, led the Providence College Friars to a fine victory in the ECIAC cross-country championships at Boston.

Except for Lohner, who covered the 4.2-mile course in 23 minutes, 11 seconds, the Friars are pretty much a home-grown organization. Coach Harry Coates' boys placed six in the first ten yesterday, taking the measure of Seton Hall for the first time. Already this season they have decisions over Boston College, Holy Cross and the University of Rhode Island.

## Freshman Champ

Lohner, a curly-haired, pleasant talking business student, won his first college varsity race yesterday. However, he was the ECIAC freshman champion last season and a member of the PC Frosh group which tied for the New England Frosh team championship over the same Franklin Park course.

Yesterday was hardly a fit day for ducks, little less for a cross-country meet. While the conditions perhaps worked somewhat in Lohner's favor—he's a strong runner—

they worked against little Dick Johnson, the Friars' mighty mite who was rated the top man in the field in the pre-meet book.

Lohner plowed through the soggy, wet turf, up and down hills and did a commendable job. The water was such in one spot that it numbed your feet as you went through it and Setonia's Dave Evans had to take his shoes off to get the circulation back and ran a good way in his stockinged feet.

## Well Balanced

The Friars have fine balance. They shape up as one of New England's top teams for they won this one with their ace, Johnson, dropping back to 10th after he and Lohner set the pace.

Dick Lee of the Friars was in fifth position with Bill Newman, ex-Hope athlete, sixth; and Bill Horridge, ex-Central runner, seventh. Bill Hennigan, a will-o'-the-wisp splinter type, was ninth, with Johnson 10th. Herb Waters was 13th. Charlie Short and Art Nellbach, both good flat runners, took second and third, leading Johnny Gibson's Seton Hall squad, which was second with 49 points.

Lohner is a fighter as runners go. It was a tough grind yesterday and he beat some good men. When he was in high school he hurt his foot in an auto accident. It was taped and he ran four or five races before a later examination showed that he had been running on a partially broken foot.

PC brought home the handsome Bishop McVinney Trophy, in competition for the first time this season. Father Begley, P.C. athletic director, plans to put it on exhibition in the upper rotunda in Harkins Hall. It represents a milestone in Friar athletics.

JOE McHENRY



# Lohner First As Friars Win Harrier Title

Chris Lohner led all the way yesterday over the four-and-one-half mile course at rain-swept Franklin Park to feature Providence College's victory in the Eastern Catholic cross-country championship.

A former New Jersey interscholastic champion and winner of the same event in the freshman class last year, Lohner splashed over the distance in 0:23:11 to win by six seconds over Seton Hall's John Short.

Providence recorded 24 points for first place. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona next with 64 and Lemoyne College of Syracuse, N. Y. fourth with 95.

The first 10 finishers and times:

1—Lohner, Providence	0 23 11
2—Short, Seton Hall	0 23 17
3—Nelbeck, Seton Hall	0 23 20
4—Mahoney, Iona	0 23 30
5—Lee, Providence	0 23 31
6—Newman, Providence	0 23 38
7—Harridge, Providence	0 23 40
8—Joshua, Iona	0 23 59
9—Hennigan, Providence	0 24 13
10—Johnsen, Providence	0 24 13

Next ten: 11, Gerlach, Seton Hall; 12, Matthews, Lemoyne; 13, Waters, Providence; 14, Ryan, Iona; 15, Smallwood, Iona; 16, Trouve, Seton Hall; 17, Toomey, Seton Hall; 18, Piccaro, Lemoyne; 19, Fury, Seton Hall; 20, Mahoney, Lemoyne

# Friar Harriers Set Down Rams For First Time

Providence College scored its first cross-country victory over the University of Rhode Island and its third straight of the season as it downed the Rams, 26-30, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

The Rams' Ray Lister won the race by about 50 yards over the Friars' Dick Lee, covering the 4½-mile course in 22 minutes, 30 seconds. Chris Lohner of P.C. staged a strong finish and placed third.

Rocco Negris and Bill Anton placed fourth and fifth, respectively, and the Friars sewed up the meet when Bill Horridge, Dick Johnson and Bill Hennigan took the next three places.

PROVIDENCE	RHODE ISLAND
Lee	Lister
Lohner	Negris
Horridge	Anton
Johnson	Trembly
Hennigan	Croasdale
26	30

Others: Providence—McMullen (10), Methia (14), Waters (16), Dick Tiernan (18), Coyle (19), Lavalette (20), Rhode Island—Dick Conde (12), Pantelekas (13), Smith (15), Bob Conde (17).

# Friar Harriers Top Springfield

The Providence College cross-country team racked up its second win in as many starts by outscoring Springfield, 20-41, yesterday over the Hendricken Field course. The Friars also won the junior varsity race, 15-4.

Bill Hillman of Springfield won the varsity race, followed by six Providence runners, led by Chris Lohner.

# Maroon Harriers Lose Two Meets

Providence, R. I., Oct. 16—Bill Hillman won his fourth straight first-place spot but Springfield College still was handed a 20-41 trimming by the Providence College cross-country team here today.

The Maroon freshmen team also was defeated, losing to the Friar frosh, 15-43. Summary:

Varsity—Won by Hillman, (S), 23:00; Loner (P); Lee (P); Harridge (P); Hennigan (P); McMullen (P); Newman (P); Hayman (S); Bartlett (S); Watten (P).  
Freshmen—First place tie among Lucier (P), Ternan (P); Gannon (P); Methia (P); Coyle (P); Blando (S); Sullivan (P); Gross (S); Viola (S).

# Bison Harriers At Providence

Raigh Mason's Nichols Junior College Harrier squad will travel to Providence Tuesday for a return meet with the Providence College Jayvees.

The Bisons, captained by Roger Parker, have the following squad listing: Robert Morrison, James Naum, Robert Graiton, Kendall Hunter, John Thompson, Walter Spicer, Robert Coratola, Donald Starbuck, Stuart Feit, Frederick Forbes and Chester Beauregard.

# P.C. Harriers Easily Subdue Brown's Team

The Providence College cross-country team won the R.I. college title by defeating Brown, 20-40, yesterday over the Bruins' course. The Friars had downed the University of Rhode Island earlier this season.

The victory was P.C.'s seventh straight in dual-meet competition, including the Friars' last two meets of the 1950 season.

Walt Molineux of Brown won the race by about 20 yards over P.C.'s Dick Johnson and thereby avenged a defeat at the hands of the Friar runner in last year's meet. Molineux was timed in 19 minutes, 30.1 seconds.

The Providence College Freshmen tied the Bruin Cubs, 28-28, in the preliminary meet.

PROV. COLLEGE	BROWN
2—Johnson	1—Molineux
3—Lee	8—Ise
4—Lohner	9—Reid
5—Horridge	10—DeMarrais
6—Newman	12—Tritschler
20	40

Time: 19:30.1.  
Others: Providence College: 7—Hennigan; 11—Waters; Brown: 13—Seki; 14—Winsor.  
P.C. FRESHMEN BROWN FRESHMEN  
2—Methia 1—Stewart  
4—Riley 3—Marratt  
6—Sullivan 5—Devoe  
7—Slocum 8—Arbitman  
9—Moriarty 11—Whistler  
28 28  
Others: P.C.: 10—Riccio.

# PROVIDENCE HARRIERS WIN

Take Catholic Title With 24 Points—Lohner Home First

BOSTON, Nov. 1 (P)—Chris Lohner, former Newark, N. J., schoolboy star, led all the way in the driving rain while pacing Providence College to victory over three rivals in the Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship today at Franklin Field.

Providence's point total was 24, to 49 for Seton Hall of South Orange, N. J., 64 for Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., and 95 for Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y.

Lohner was clocked in 23 minutes 11 seconds, excellent time for the unfavorable conditions, after leading home Charles Short of Seton Hall by about fifty yards over the 4.2 mile course.

# ECIAC Cross-Country Title Event at Boston on Nov. 1

The second annual cross-country championship meet of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference is scheduled at Franklin Field, Boston, Nov. 1. Providence College has been designated as the host team.

Since most member colleges are availing themselves of permission to use freshmen on varsity teams this year, there will be only a varsity run starting at 2 P. M. Last year's varsity meet, at Van Cortlandt Park, New York, was won by the Seton Hall University harriers. The 1950 freshman championship was won by Providence College.

Individual vascity winner over the five-mile New York course was Donald Shanks of Seton Hall who edged Dick Johnson of Providence College by four seconds. This year the teams will be competing for the first leg on the trophy presented to the conference by Most Reverend Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence.

Members of the conference are LeMoyne College, Syracuse, N. Y.; Loyola College, Baltimore; Iona College, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Kings College, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Providence College; Seton Hall University, South Orange, N. J.; Siena College, Londonville, N. Y.; St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.; St. Francis College, Brooklyn; St. Michaels College, Jersey City, N. J., and St. Michaels College, Winooski Park, Vt.

## Providence Wins Catholic X-Run

### Lohner Leads

Chris Lohner, Providence College sophomore and former interscholastic harrier champ of New Jersey, won the Eastern Catholic Conference cross country championship at Franklin Park yesterday.

Lohner took the lead in the first quarter mile of the 4.2 mile rain-soaked course and held it to beat Seton Hall's Charley Short by six seconds in 23 minutes, 11 seconds, good time for the heavy conditions.

Providence, with six men among the first 10, won the first leg on the Bishop McVinney Trophy while sweeping the meet. Providence won with 24 points. Seton Hall had 49, Iona 64 and LeMoyne from Syracuse 95.

1—Lohner, Providence	0:23:11
2—Short, Seton Hall	0:23:17
3—Nelbach, Seton Hall	0:23:20
4—Mahoney, Iona	0:23:30
5—Lee, Providence	0:23:31
6—Newman, Providence	0:23:32
7—Harridge, Providence	0:23:40
8—Joshua, Iona	0:23:59
9—Hennigan, Providence	0:24:06
10—Johnson, Providence	0:24:13
11—Gerlach, S. H.; 12, Mathews, LeMoyne; 13, Waters, Prov.; 14, Ryan, Iona; 15, Smallwood, Iona; 16, Trouve, S. H.; 17, Toomey, S. H.; 18, Ficcaro, LeMoyne; 19, Fury, S. H.; 20, Mahoney, LeMoyne.	

## P.C. Harriers Defeat Rams For First Time

Providence College scored its first cross-country victory over the University of Rhode Island and its third straight of the season as it downed the Rams, 26-30, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

The Rams' Ray Lister won the race by about 50 yards over the Friars' Dick Lee, covering the 4½-mile course in 22 minutes, 30 seconds. Chris Lohner of P.C. staged a strong finish and placed third.

Rocco Negriss and Bill Anton placed fourth and fifth, respectively, and the Friars sewed up the meet when Bill Horridge, Dick Johnson and Bill Hennigan took the next three places.

PROVIDENCE	RHODE ISLAND
Lee	2 Lister
Lohner	3 Negriss
Horrige	6 Anton
Johnson	7 Trembly
Hennigan	8 Croasdale
—	—
26	30

Others: Providence—McMullen (10), Methia (14), Waters (16), Dick Tiernan (18), Coyle (19), Lavalette (20). Rhode Island—Dick Conde (12), Pantelekas (13), Smith (15), Bob Conde (17).

## Friar Harriers Win, 26-30, Over Rhode Island

Undefeated Providence College won its third cross-country meet of the season yesterday, defeating the University of Rhode Island, 26-30, at Hendricken Field, Providence.

Ray Lister of the Rams captured first place in the 4½-mile event in 22 minutes and 30 seconds, leading Dick Lee of the Friars by 50 yards. However, the Friars' all-around strength netted them the triumph.

Chris Lohner of P. C. finished strong to take third place. Rocco Negriss and Bill Anton finished fourth and fifth, respectively, for the Rams, but P. C. runners Bill Horridge, Dick Johnson and Bill Hennigan took the next three places.

The summary:

Providence	Rhode Island
Lee	2 Lister
Loher	3 Negriss
Horrige	6 Anton
Johnson	7 Trembly
Hennigan	8 Croasdale
—	—
26	30

Others: Providence—McMullen (10), Methia (14), Waters (16), Dick Tiernan (18), Coyle (19), Lavalette (20). Rhode Island—Dick Conde (12), Pantelekas (13), Smith (15), Bob Conde (17).

# Providence College Harriers Seek Title In New England Championship Monday

## Coatesmen Aim For 7th Straight Victory At NEICAAA Meet

*Coates*  
11-7-51  
By JIM MARSHALL

How is Providence going to do in the New England Intercollegiate Meet? That is the question that will be answered next Monday when the harriers of Providence race against New England's best at Franklin Park in Boston.

The Friars will be one of the favorites because of their outstanding record. To date the hill and dalers have an unblemished slate which features wins over Brown, Rhode Island, Springfield, Boston College, and Holy Cross. Along with this impressive dual meet record should be added the fact that Providence is winner of the E. C. I. A. C. However, the Friars will run into strong opposition in trying to capture the New England Title from such teams as Rhode Island, Northeastern, Tufts and M. I. T.

### "Pop's Blister Trouble Gone

Looking at the individuals on the P. C. squad who might stand a chance of coming in first, we find "Pop" Johnson. Johnson is now ready as can be seen by his fine showing at Brown on Monday. All season long he was bothered by blisters but they have cleared up now and "Pop" should be in strong contention for the title.

Not to be overlooked are Chris Lohner, who is just fresh from taking first place honors in the E. C. I. A. C., and Dick Lee. Lee opened

the season by taking a first place against Boston College, at the same Franklin Park at which the New Englands are to be held. Ever since then he has been in the top three, in all but one of the dual meets.

### Team Has Depth

But the Coatesmen's chances of winning don't rest in the hands of any particular individual, rather they include the whole team, Bill Hennigan, Herb Waters, Bill Newman, "Pop" Johnson, Chris Lohner and Dick Lee. Depth has been the secret of the Friars' fine record. It is impossible to look at the Friars' squad and pick out any one person around whom the squad is formed.

Other runners who stand a good chance of capturing the first spot are Johnny Kelly of Boston University, last year's freshmen champ, Walt Molineaux of Brown, New England's one mile titleholder, Ray Lister of Rhode Island, who just missed nipping last year's winner, Giodano of Connecticut, and Johnny Hillman of Springfield who displayed excellent form in beating Providence's best here at Hendricken Field.

### P. C. In Frosh Meet

Missing from the Friars' varsity for the first time this season will be Bill Horridge, former R. I. all stater. Horridge will be performing for the freshmen who incidentally will be defending last year's freshmen title which is held jointly by B.U. and P.C. Horridge's talents will be sorely missed by the varsity but they should give the yearlings an exceptionally strong team.

Rounding out the yearling squad for Providence will be: Paul Methia, U. S. interscholastic quarter-mile champion. Len Riley, Dave Lavalette, Neil Sullivan, Tom Moriarty, and Joe Riccio.

# Cuddy's Hoopsters Show Youth; All Classes Represented

*Cuddy*  
11-4-51  
By PHIL GRIFFIN

Wondering who's going to open the season with Vin Cuddy's varsity and who's going to play with Hal Martin's jayvees? Well, here's the answer.

Prendergast, Durkin, Bauer, Gagnon, Lembo, Lowney, McQueeney, Moran, Lynch, Reynolds, Schlimm, Korbusieski, Mullens, King and Kerr will be Cuddy's operatives when the shooting starts. Gibbons, Keating, Preissner, Quinlan, McBride, O'Connell, Miller, Lavault, Barker, Knowles, Ponton, Cordon, and Aquavia will be under Martin's tutelage.

## 5 Sophs on Varsity

Who's new on the varsity this year? Moran, for one. Bobby was quite a ball player last year with a fine Friar yearling club. He was dangerous with a ball in his hand and just as tough when the other club was in possession. A performer with plenty of class, he did more than his share in helping lead the freshmen to an outstanding season.

Another outstanding member of that club was Hank McQueeney. Henry was the boy who brought the crowd to its feet with his sensational ball handling and fine shooting.

## Durkin, Lynch Rate High

Rugged Jack Durkin is another sophomore prospect. Jack made life miserable for many opponents with his aggressive rebounding. He was tremendous in the yearling's top game of the year, their rout of Rhode Island University.

Phil Lynch was the least heralded, but one of the most valuable men on last year's frosh club. Phil was the defensive ace that even Ronnie Perry couldn't solve. The ex-sailor also regulated the tempo of the offense and made himself generally useful. With his speed, if Phil develops a few accurate shots, he could easily be outstanding.

Big Jack Reynolds was Durkin's understudy last year. An aggressive board man, he is also a competent

## Varsity Has 3 Freshmen

Rugged Jack Lowney from New Bedford, lanky Joe King from New Haven, and Marianapolis star, Dickie Kerr, are the freshman members of the Friar varsity. More about them when we get a better line on their ability.

Finally, there's Tommy Mullins, who was ineligible for competition last year as a freshman. Tom has the speed and the "eye" to be very dangerous with a ball in his hands.

## Young Hoop Squad

So, we've got a young ball club; one junior, five sophomores, and three freshmen, in addition to five seniors. Eddie Ryder will report in December and will get a crack at one of the two squads on his return. Ed's a sophomore.

Summing it up, Coach Cuddy has built a young club around his six returning veterans. He's planning on developing a tough defense to go with his potent offense. If Vin can accomplish this tough task, you can look forward to a fine season.

# Leading Scorers—Division Standings

Division Standings		Leading Scorers		
Division I		Division I		
Won	Lost	TD	PAT	Total
3	1	3	0	18
3	1	3	0	18
3	2	2	2	14
3	2	Division II		
3	2	6	2	38
3	3	5	2	32
3	5	3	0	18
0	5	3	0	18
Division II		3	0	18
5	0	3	0	18
3	1	3	0	18
2	2	3	0	18
1	2	3	0	18
0	5	3	0	18
0	1	3	0	18

# Undefeated Harriers In Action



The Friar Harriers in action. Top left: the start of the P. C.-Brown meet held Monday at Brown; top right. Pop Johnson finishing second in the Brown meet in which the Coatesmen won, 20-40; lower left: Chris Lohner, winner of the ECC X-country meet held last Thursday at Franklin Park, Boston; lower right: Chris Lohner leads the pack coming around one of the turns in the Monday Brown meet.

## Friars Take ECC Title; Then Defeat Brown

Providence's harriers ended their undefeated dual meet season last Monday, by romping to a 20 to 40 victory over Brown, on the East Side. Brown's Walt Molineux covered the four-mile course in the winning time of 19:30 minutes.

Early in the race, P.C.'s "Pop" Johnson set the pace but he was soon overtaken by Walt Molineux. Johnson was running close on Molineux's heels throughout the entire race but he was unable to catch him. Before Brown was able to place another man, the Friars had taken the next six positions. Johnson was followed across the tape by Dick Lee (3), Chris Lohner (4), Bill Horridge (5), Bill Newman (6), Bill Hennigan (7). Herb Waters placed eleventh.

This was the Coatesmen's seventh straight dual meet win over a two-year span and completed the dual meet season for the Friars. By beating Brown, Providence was able to win the state title. Earlier in the season the Friars downed Rhode Island here at Hendricken Field.

Previous to the win over Brown, the Coatesmen, last week, were able to gain their first leg on the Bishop McVinney Trophy. This trophy is given every year to the winner of the E.C.I.A.C., until one team is able to retire it by obtaining three victories. Providence's Chris Lohner took individual laurels by leading the pack over the Franklin Park course in 23:11 minutes.

The race was run under conditions of rain, wind, and sleet which should have had all sensible people at home, but the weather hardly bothered the Friars, who placed six men in the first ten, as they triumphed over Seton Hall, Iona, and Le Moyne.

Lohner who proved to be more of a frogman than the others was ahead all the way but it was far from an easy victory as he was pressed by "Red" Short of Seton Hall from the start. This was Lohner's best effort to date, but winning an E.C.I.A.C. title is nothing new to Lohner, who captured last year's freshmen title. (It was discontinued this year because of the freshmen eligibility.)

Dick Lee was the next Providence entry to finish as he ended up fifth. Following Lee were Bill Newman (6), Bill Horridge (7), Bill Hennigan (9), Dick Johnson (10), and Herb Waters (13). This was an exceptionally fine showing by the Friars' squad.

## Friar Sportsman:

# *Rain Drenches ECIAC Run; Lohner Is Day's Best Mudder*

On All Saints' Day I awoke bright and early to attend Mass. The day, a holiday for us students, meant that I could sleep all the way to 8:00 A. M. And what a day it was. It was pouring rain throughout most of the morning. Some day to go to a cross-country championship.

Despite this, Pete Louthis, Larry Drew, Joe McHenry (of the Providence **Journal-Bulletin**), and I made our way to Boston's Franklin Park in Pete's car. On the way up there were, quite naturally, comments upon the weather and its possible effect upon the runners. We all thought they would have a much tougher time than we did in making our way along the rain-swept, flooded roads. Pete Louthis, however, did a very commendable job of getting us there.

### **Sight of Meet Nearly Flooded**

When we arrived at the Park. conditions of the paved roads were so bad that at one point we were forced to leave the road and make our way along a riding path. At last we arrived at the field house.

There we met Fr. Begley, Fr. Schneider, Bill Quinn, Bill Davis, Gene Coyle, several followers of cross-country, members of the various teams and their coaches. As soon as the harriers dressed, out we went to start the meet. After one false start, off they went into the cold driving rain through the muddy sodden turf.

### **Lohner Is Day's Best Mudder**

When the runners disappeared in the distance, we moved to a better vantage point to view further proceedings. Joe McHenry asked me if there were so many ponds on the course as we saw that day. I answered that they weren't there in the 1950 New England championships. It sure must have rained. But on went the runners.

At the end, the Friars won out. But it was Christian Michael Lohner a P.C. sophomore from Irvington, New Jersey who ran off with the individual honors of the day. The strong light-

haired lad, who stands in the vicinity of six feet proved to be the best mudder of the day by at least fifty yards ahead of the second place finisher.

However, it took more than Chris to win a team title in the second annual E.C.I.A.C. x-country championships. It took fine performances from Richard Lee, William Newman, William Horridge, William Hennigan, Richard Johnson and Herbert Waters to mark another milestone in Providence College's star-lit sports history, the first P.C. varsity intercollegiate cross-country championship. The win also gave Coach Harry Coates' varsity hill and dale teams a total of seven consecutive victories over a two year period.

The next day in class, a friend of mine, a basketball player, asked me if I had gone to the meet. When I answered that I had, he stated the boys sure had it rough with all the rain and the cold. Not desiring to be too prejudiced, I came back with "What about you fellows with the banging you take in back-board work?" His answer was, "Yes, sure, but you can't control the elements of nature like they encountered". If I were one of those men I'd take this as a compliment.

# Dick Lee Helps PC Win Trophy

BOSTON—(AP)—Providence College placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference Cross-Country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin Park. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, NY, third with 64 and LeMoyne of Syracuse, NY, fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

Art Nellbach of Seton Hall placed third and Jim Mahoney of Iona fourth, and then came the parade of Providence runners.

Heading the PC contingent in fifth place was Dick Lee of Woonsocket, who finished in 23:31. Then came Bill Newiman, Bill Horridge, Joshua O'Donnell, Bill Hennigan and Dick Johnson.

Lee, a former La Salle Academy runner and later at Notre Dame, stayed with the leaders all the way and was just one second behind Mahoney, the fourth place runner.

By winning, the PC squad took a leg on the Bishop McVinney trophy, which was awarded for the first time this year.

The summary:

- 1—Chris Lohner, Providence College, 23:11.
- 2—Charles Short, Seton Hall, 23:17.
- 3—Art Nellbach, Seton Hall, 23:20.
- 4—Jim Mahoney, Iona, 23:30.
- 5—Dick Lee, Providence, 23:31.
- 6—Bill Newiman, Providence, 23:38.
- 7—Bill Horridge, Providence, 23:40.
- 8—O'Donnell Joshua, Iona, 23:59.
- 9—Bill Hennigan, Providence, 24:05.
- 10—Dick Johnson, Providence, 24:13.
- Others: 11—Bob Gerlack, Seton Hall; 12—James Mathews, LeMoyne; 13—Herb Waters, Providence; 14—Dave Ryan, Iona; 15—Dave Smallwood, Iona; 16—Ray Trouve, Seton Hall; 17—Dick Twoomey, Seton Hall; 18—Joe Ficcaro, LeMoyne; 19—Jerry Furey, Seton Hall; 20—Joseph Mahoney, LeMoyne; 21—John Rayo, LeMoyne; 22—Dave Evans, Seton Hall; 23—Jim O'Connell, Iona; 24—Dick May, LeMoyne.

Team scores:

Providence	1	5	6	7	9	23
Seton Hall	2	3	11	18	17	49
Iona	4	8	14	15	23	64
LeMoyne	12	18	20	21	24	95

# Friars Announce 21-Game Slate For Hoop Season

The Providence College Friars will play a 21-game basketball schedule this coming season, according to an announcement today by the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics.

The Friars will open their third season under Coach Vin Cuddy's direction on Saturday, Dec. 1 against Assumption College at the Mount Pleasant High gym. Brandeis, Bates and M.I.T. have been added to the list this season, while Brown, the University of Rhode Island, Springfield, Holy Cross and St. Anselm's will play their annual contests with the Providence quintet.

Boston College and the Friars were unable to get together on a suitable date. The team will be captained by Jim Schlimm, a senior from St. Mary's Pa. Hal Martin will coach the junior varsity squad this season, which will include both freshmen and upper classmen.

The schedule:

Dec. 1—Assumption College; 5—Brandeis University; 11—American International; 14—Brown University; 15—University of Massachusetts.

Jan. 9—Fort Devens; 12—Springfield College; 15—Holy Cross College at Worcester; 23—St. Anselm's College; 26—Fairfield University at Waterbury, Conn.

Feb. 9—Rensselaer Polytechnic at Troy; 12—University of Rhode Island; 13—Mass. Institute of Technology at Cambridge; 16—Clark University; 19—Colby College, Waterville, Me.; 20—Bowdoin College at Brunswick, Me.; 21—Bates College at Lewiston, Me.; 23—Springfield College at Springfield; 27—Fairfield University; 29—University of Rhode Island at Kingston.

Mar. 8—Brown University.

# Friars' Sextet Joins Amateur Hockey League

Providence College has entered the newly formed R.I. Amateur Hockey Association, it was announced yesterday by Louis Pieri Jr., president of the league.

The Friars are the second collegiate team in the circuit, joining the University of Rhode Island sextet. A team composed of students of Bryant College will play in the league as the East Siders.

The league will open Friday night.

# P.C. Racers Have Come Long Way Under Guidance of Harry Coates

By JOE McHENRY

Three men wouldn't make up a college relay team. Yet that was Coach Harry Coates' first track squad at Providence College. They trained in the corridors of Harkins Hall and did some of their outside conditioning behind the big stand on Hendricken Field.

Next Monday the Friars will make their first real bid for the New England intercollegiate cross country championship at Franklin Park, Boston. They are hopeful of following in the footsteps of Brown and the University of Rhode Island, both winners in recent seasons.

Providence College is well rated among the New England harriers but considerably tougher opposition is expected in this sectional contest than the Friars have had to contend with to date. Boston University, with young Johnny Kelley as the ace of Doug Raymond's crew, looms as a strong contender, with Brown, Northeastern and possibly Vermont also up in the running.

## Good Balance

Although the Friars may have candidates for individual honors in Dick Johnson and Chris Lohner, the all-around balance of the squad makes them dangerous in any reasonable competition.

Two coaches, long on experience in the running game, like the Friars' chances because the fourth, fifth and sixth men will be fairly close to the front. Hope's Tommy Russell, an IC4A champion at two miles as a collegian, says the Friars

have a good squad but looks for Doug Raymond's B.U. team to give them trouble.

Johnny Gibson, coach of Seton Hall, rates Providence highly on practically the same basis. "Providence has a well-balanced team. They should do well in most competition. They beat us (in the ECIAC meet) but when your best man (Johnson) runs 10th and he's sixth in the team scoring, that's a tough team," Gibson said.

Harry Coates has yet to win a New England championship, although this is only his fourth season with the Friars. His mile relay team copped the Junior Nationals indoors last winter while his freshman cross country squad tied for the New England Frosh title a year ago.

## Spectators Needed

Coates believes cross country would be a lot more popular if the races were held someplace where you could see the runners. "The students like to see what's going on," he says. "If they can follow the runners, the boys will turn out to cheer and root them in. Those races where the running is all done in the woods, that's one thing that kills interest. Student interest helps to make college sport."

The Friar mentor has great admiration for his splinter, Bill Hennigan. "Why that fellow weighs about 113 pounds in a driving rain, but he's got the heart. You can never tell about the size of a kid. Look at Johnson. He's a plugger.

Lohner has improved from meet to meet almost."

"These boys have great spirit this year. Take Johnny McMullen, the captain. He hasn't been running much. I want him right for the indoor season but he really punishes himself. He has the makings of a fine decathlon man.

## Top of Board

"That Bill Newman, he's what you call a top of the board runner. He could be a great one. Herb Waters has a beautiful stride and he likes cross country. Some runners don't, you know. Dick Lee is a hard worker, consistent too. Bill Horridge is a freshman from Central and he'll run with Frosh in the New England. He's helped.

"Maybe we could win both the varsity and the freshman races in the New England, if Horridge was running with the varsity. Cross-country is a funny game. You can lose a shoe or one of your best men can go stale. Either is enough to ruin you. But we have been going fairly easy this year."

Harry was telling about dropping in at Seton Hall and watching one of Johnny Gibson's runners and he seemed to be working pretty hard. The fellow told him about his training routine and Harry brought it up to Gibson.

"I think you're working that kid too hard," Harry said. "Well," Johnny answered, "he's doing exactly the same training as you prescribed for me years ago, right from my book." Then he laughed and he said, "Maybe you're getting soft, Harry, but I'm not."



## Friars Rated Co-Favorites In N.E. Meet

By JOE McHENRY

Providence College's Friars are co-favorites with Boston University in the 39th annual New England Intercollegiate Cross-Country Championships today at Franklin Park in Boston. The varsity competition starts at 2:15 o'clock and the freshman race at 1:45.

In the individual competition most experts are picking Johnny Kelley, the former New London schoolboy, to head the pack over the 4.2-mile course. He's the BU Terriers' best man and the stand-out in the field of 162 from 17 colleges.

The Friars, who won the R.I. championship in competition with Brown and the University of Rhode Island, have a well-balanced team. Coach Fred Tootell of RIU rates them with the class of New England. He says they have too much all-around strength for most teams with the possible exception of Boston University.

Coach Ivan Fuqua's Brown squad, the defending champion, is not expected to repeat. Walt Moli-

neaux, the Bruins' ace, ran this course in fine time recently and may challenge for individual honors. Rhody's Ray Lister was second last year behind Connecticut's Bruno Giordano, who has graduated.

The Friars' top men are Dick Johnson and Chris Lohner, who have been the leaders for the Providence contingent all season. Lohner won the ECIAC race at Franklin Park in bad weather. Bill Hennigan, Dick Lee, Johnny McMullen and Herb Waters are close up. Coach Harry Coates sent in an entry of 12 runners.

Kelley, who ran several fine races in Rhode Island as a schoolboy, has been running well this fall. Co-captains John Phillips and Al Roberts, Gary Beckwith, Al Collins, James Cameron and Frank O'Rourke are Doug Raymond's other mainstays.

Wesleyan, the Little Three champion, Maine with Dick Dow, who was sixth last year, M.I.T. and Northeastern are other possibilities. Some of the teams which have good dual records won't be as strong today, for freshmen have to run in the freshmen competition. Undefeated Massachusetts and Rhody are mostly affected by this regulation.

Brown's lineup will include Ed DeMarrais, Bill Reid, Adrian Ise, Tom Fritschler and Gene Whitlock.

## Undefeated P.C. Harriers Rated Strong Contender in ECIAC Meet

The undefeated Providence College Friars will be gunning for their biggest plum of the still young cross-country season tomorrow afternoon when they compete in the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship at Franklin Park in Boston.

The classy Providence harriers are entered in a field that also includes Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y.; LeMoyne College of Syracuse, N.Y., and Seton Hall of South Orange, N.J. The teams will be battling for a leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy."

Off their performances to date, the Friars figure to make a strong bid for the championship. Little

"Pop" Johnson, P.C.'s "Mighty Mite," who finished second last year to Seton Hall's Don Shanks, is now in good condition after being bothered by blisters early in the season.

Johnson will be joined by the promising Dickie Lee, Chris Lohner and Bill Hennigan. They've all done well in dual meets and carried much of the load while Johnson was ailing.

Seton Hall looms as another strong threat. The Hallers will be led by Art Nelbach and Dave Gurlack. Nelbach won the junior Metropolitan A.A.U. cross-country crown last year while running for the New York A.C., while Gurlack is the New Jersey champion.

## TRACK TITLE IS AT STAKE

### Annual Cross Country Championship Card- ed November 1st

On Thursday, November 1st, Providence College will act as host at the Annual Cross Country championship run of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference. The meet will be conducted over the New England Cross-Country Course at Franklin Park in Boston with the starting gun at 2:00 P. M. This year the member colleges will be competing for the first leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy," presented to the Conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence.

The list of entries for the meet will close this weekend. At present, Seton Hall University of South Orange, New Jersey, because of their domination of the eastern track world, looms as favorite to defend the title won last year at Van Cortlandt Park in New York. They will bring to Boston an imposing array of hill and dalers including Art Nelbach, the 1950 winner of the metropolitan A. A. U. championship.

It is interesting to note that Johnny Gibson, former Olympic star and now coach of track at Seton Hall University, is a former protege of Harry Coates, present track mentor at Providence College. The Friars of Providence College, incidentally, are considered the dark horses of the meet and are perhaps capable of upsetting the highly vaunted Pirates of Seton Hall. Iona College of New Rochelle, New York which finished in third place in the 1950 run will also be a strong contender for team honors while a new comer to track, LeMoyne College of Syracuse, New York, has entered a team which has established a great reputation in the northwestern New York area.

# Kelley Leads Boston University To N.E. Harrier Title; P.C. Third

## Terriers' Ace Home First in 20:52; Friars' Horridge Wins Frosh Race

By JOE McHENRY

Boston, Nov. 12.—Paced by young Johnny Kelley, a 126-pound flier from New London, the Boston University Terriers copped their first New England Intercollegiate cross-country crown today over the Franklin Park course.

Kelley won the individual title in 20 minutes, 52 seconds, while the Terriers beat off M.I.T. and the co-favored Providence College Friars for the team championship. Boston University had 55 points and the Friars were third with 119.

The victory of Bill Horridge, who won the freshman individual title with 20 yards to spare, salvaged some honors for the Friars, who showed a slump for the first time this season.

It was the first time BU has been first, either individually or as a team, in this 39-year-old competition, which has been pretty well dominated by Rhode Island collegians for the past dozen years.

### P.C. Off Form

The Friars, unbeaten until today, weren't anywhere near as sharp as usual. Their top men, Dick "Pop" Johnson and Christ Lohner finished fourth and 11th respectively, with Johnson an early leader along with Burt Lancaster of Massachusetts.

Kelley was caught back in the pack at the start and worked his way up to the lead about one mile along. He had about a 100-yard lead after 2½ miles, with Rhody's Ray Lister second and Johnson running fourth. Later Kelley opened his lead to 200 yards and won easily, finishing 33 seconds and some 180 yards ahead of the second-place man, Lancaster.

Johnson just edged out Brown's Walt Molineux by a step or so at the finish line, both being caught at 21 minutes, 37 seconds. John Anton, a freshmen from Milford, Conn., was the first University of Rhode Island harrier, actually finishing in 14th position, but his work only counted in the Yankee Conference race, won by Massachusetts.

The Friars ran as a group as far as they could but soon they were strung out. After Johnson and Lohner finished in the top dozen,

## Rocky Marciano Gets October Hickok Award

New York, Nov. 12.—Rocky Marciano's sensational knockout of Joe Louis earned the undefeated Brockton, Mass., boxer the October award in the Hickok professional-athlete-of-the-year poll.

Marciano barely nosed out Bobby Thomson, whose last-inning homer won the National League pennant for the New York Giants. Rocky received 41 first-place votes and a point total of 192 from sports writers on the panel and edged Thomson by 23 points. Thomson garnered 169 points and 34 first-placers.

Bill Newman, 33rd; Billy Hennigan, 35th; and Capt. Johnny McMullen, 36th completed their team scoring. Dick Lee, one of PC's better men all season, troubled by nausea and finished 49th, well back of his usual pace.

Doug Raymond's squad, which has enjoyed a fine dual-meet season with Kelley breaking three course records, had its five scorers in the first 21 finishers. Johnny Phillips, team co-captain from East Providence, was 10th, Al Collins, 16th, and Garry Beckwith 21st backing up Kelley and Co-Capt. Al Roberts, who was seventh.

Horridge led the field after the 200-yard mark in the freshman race, finishing the 3¼-mile course in 16 minutes, 36.8 seconds, well off Kelley's freshman record. Dick Conde of RIU was fifth, Paul Methia of PC, seventh; and Bill Hammond of RIU, eighth among the leaders. Tufts was first with 55, Providence second with 76 and RIU fourth with 109.

Lancaster, a resident of Saugus, Mass., led the Yankee Conference harriers. Rhody's Anton was fifth and Lister took 10th position as Rhode Island scored 66 points for second place to Massachusetts' 56.

Brown was ninth in the varsity race with 220, including Ed DeMarrs, 13th; Bill Reid, 59th; Adrian Ise, 80th; and Tom Tritschler, 83rd. Rhody was 11th with 243, including Lister 20th; Rocco Negriss, 23rd; Art Pantakalikas, 58th; Bill Hoss, 75th; and Robert Corry, 87th. Rhody Freshmen Tom Croasdale and Henry Trembelay finished in the 40's but their positions counted only in the Yankee Conference scoring.

## Summary

### Varsity Race

- 1—John Kelley, Boston University . . . 20:52
- \*—Burt Lancaster, Massachusetts . . . 21:25
- 2—Charles Vickers, M.I.T. . . . 21:32
- 3—Ed Shea, Northeastern . . . 21:34
- 4—Richard Johnson, Providence . . . 21:37
- 5—Walter Molineux, Brown . . . 21:37
- 6—Adolph Grimm, Connecticut . . . 21:38
- 7—Al Roberts, Boston University . . . 21:46
- 8—Bill Nicholson, M.I.T. . . . 21:53
- 9—Dick Dow, Maine . . . 21:56
- 10—John Phillips, B.U. . . . 21:58
- 11—Chris Lohner, Providence . . . 21:59
- 12—Henry Knapp, Mass. . . . 22:05
- \*—John Anton, Rhode Island . . . 22:08
- 13—Ed. DeMarrs, Brown . . . 22:09
- 14—Mel Wrisley, Vermont . . . 22:10
- 15—Al Carlsen, New Hampshire . . . 22:14
- 16—Alvin Collings, B.U. . . . 22:16
- 17—Carleton MacLean, Maine . . . 22:17
- 18—Tom Hahn, New Hampshire . . . 22:18
- 19—Jerome Tiemann, M.I.T. . . . 22:19
- 20—Ray Lister, Rhode Island . . . 22:20
- 21—Garry Beckwith, B.U.; 22—Dave Boivin, Conn.; 23—Rocco Negriss, Rhode Island; 24—John Farquhar, M.I.T.; 25—Bob Bodwell, New Hampshire; 26—Everett Webber, New Hampshire; 27—Tom O'Hearn, Tufts; 28—William Hirst, Maine; 29—Bill Hillman, Springfield; 30—Joe Gricci, Tufts; 31—Harrison Aldrich, Mass.; 32—Halsey Allen, Mass.; 33—Bill Newman, Providence; 34—Charles Johnson, Northeastern; 35—Bill Hennigan, Providence; 36—John McMullen, Providence; 37—John Avery, M.I.T.; 38—George McMullin, Mass.; 39—Tony Sapionza, Boston College; 40—Earle Christopher, Tufts; 41—Clyde Baker, M.I.T.; \*—Tom Croasdale, Rhode Island; 42—Ed Taylor, Coast Guard; 43—Bob Bartlett, Springfield; \*—Henry Tremblay, Rhode Island; 44—Gerald Joyner, Vermont; 45—Ian Williams, M.I.T.; 46—Bill Connell, Northeastern; 47—Al Lawson, Conn.; 48—Mal Osborn, Maine; 49—Dick Lee, Providence; 50—Art St. John, Coast Guard.

\*—Freshmen competing in Yankee Conference race, non-scoring in Varsity race.

Order of team finish—Boston University 55; M.I.T., 90; Providence 119; New Hampshire 139; Maine 164; Massachusetts 169; Connecticut 192; Northeastern 193; Brown 220; Tufts 233; Rhode Island 243; Vermont 247; Coast Guard 272; Springfield 306.

### Yankee Conference

- 1—Burt Lancaster, Mass., 21:25.
- 2—Adolph Grimm, Conn.
- 3—Dick Dow, Maine.
- 4—Henry Knapp, Mass.
- 5—John Anton, R.I.U.
- 6—Mel Wrisley, Vermont.
- 7—Al Carlsen, N.H.
- 8—Carleton MacLean, Maine.
- 9—Tom Hahn, N.H.
- 10—Ray Lister, R.I.U.

Order of team finish: Massachusetts, 56; Rhode Island, 66; New Hampshire, 70; Maine, 78; Connecticut, 91; Vermont, 119.

### Freshmen Race

- 1—W. J. Horridge, Providence, 16:36.8.
- 2—William Smith, B.U., 16:40.
- 3—W. P. Conlin, Mass., 16:49.
- 4—A. H. Price, Tufts, 16:52.
- 5—Richard Conde, Rhode Island, 17:00.
- 6—F. W. Libby, Maine, 17:00.
- 7—Paul Methia, Providence, 17:03.
- 8—W. Hammond, Rhode Island, 17:04.
- 9—E. LaMarre, Tufts, 17:05.
- 10—J. M. Stevenson, Tufts, 17:07.
- 11—W. Tiedmann, Maine; 12—R. Yarrow, Maine; 13—E. J. Riley, Providence; 14—W. H. Carpenter, New Hampshire; 15—S. V. Rujsak, New Hampshire; 16—P. D. Tripp, Massachusetts; 17—E. W. Murphy Jr., Coast Guard; 18—R. J. Vey, Tufts; 19—R. N. Ingmanson, Tufts; 20—J. Tillinghast, Northeastern; 21—L. H. Carver, New Hampshire; 22—C. Greene, Springfield; 23—D. J. Crouch, Coast Guard; 24—R. A. Bowering, Tufts; 25—G. D. Rodgers, Coast Guard.

Other Rhode Island finishers: 29—D. Gregorian, Rhode Island; 30—C. F. Sullivan, Providence; 31—D. J. Slocum, Providence; 33—A. C. Stewart, Brown; 37—M. Rosenthal, R. I.; 40—R. Poole, R.I.; 42—D. R. Lavalette, Providence; 44—C. Marrat, Brown; 46—S. Smith, R.I.; 49—A. Schmith, R.I.; 66—A. Arbitman, Brown; 72—L. Whistler, Brown; 73—T. F. Moriarty, Providence.

Order of team finish—Tufts 55; Providence, 76; Massachusetts, 107; Rhode Island 109; Maine, 117; New Hampshire, 124; Coast Guard, 156; Springfield, 184; Connecticut, 234; M. I. T., 239.

# Scenes Of The New England Championships



Scenes at the New England ICAA Cross-country runs held Monday at Franklin Park, Boston. Top Left: Getting ready for the varsity run. Top Center: They're off! The tremendous field getting under way. Top Right: Bill Newman crossing the finish line in 33rd position, followed by Johnson of Northeastern and Hennigan of P. C. *One of the signs of encouragement placed by Friar followers*

Bottom Left: Len Riley of Providence College finishing thirteenth followed closely by Carpenter of New Hampshire. Bottom Center: Bill Horridge of P. C. crossing the finish line first in the Freshman race. Bottom Right: "Pop" Johnson of P. C. edging Walt Molineaux of Brown for fourth place.

enthusiasm  
C  
Mo  
hip  
albu  
fou  
tiv  
I  
Ch  
Ya  
on  
of  
20  
J  
b  
oi  
t  
t  
by Dan Stubbs and Bill Slattery.

By Don Stanbbs and Bill Slattery.

# Horridge Wins N. E. Frosh Title; Varsity Unimpressive In Meet

Providence's Bill Horridge in 16:36 minutes led the field in winning first place in the New England Freshmen Cross-Country Meet, last Monday. Providence's freshmen ran second to the Tufts' freshmen 55 to 76. The varsity received a jolt, however, when they failed to win the N.E.I.C.A.A. title.

to his peak of two weeks ago when he won the E.C.I.A.C. title but he placed well up with the leaders.

It appeared that the P.C. runners were in for a bad afternoon when they first came into view at the 2.1 mile marker. Johnson and Lohner were running with the leaders but after that there was a famine of P.C. men.

After Lohner P.C. was unable to place a man until Bill Newman came in 33rd followed by Bill Hennigan in 35th place and John McMullen in the 36th spot.

The shining light in the New England meet was the showing of freshman Bill Horridge. Horridge took an early lead and didn't relinquish it although he was pressed hard throughout.

Paul Methia was only seconds behind Horridge in seventh place followed by Len Riley in 13th, Neil Sullivan in 30th, and Dan Slocum in 31st position.

The Friars tallied a third place (119) behind the winning B.U. (55) and second place M.I.T. (90).

In the varsity meet it was B.U.'s Johnny Kelley who paced the field over the 4 1/4 mile course. His time was 20:58 minutes, some 20 seconds short of the record. Kelley was spectacular on Monday, finishing close to 400 yards ahead of his nearest rival, Charlie Vickars of M.I.T.

Leading the Friars was the diminutive "Pop" Johnson, who finished in fourth place. Johnson, former La Salle alumnus, ran his best race to date, nipping his cross town rival Walt Molineau of Brown.

Chris Lohner was the next Coatesman to finish, ending up in the eleventh spot. Lohner was not quite up

fourth place. One of P. C. fans of P. C. Northeastern and Hennigan and Hennigan of P. C. followed by Friar followers and the signs of encouragement placed by Friar followers

## Irvington Harrier Cops Catholic Run

BOSTON—Chris Lohner, a sophomore at Providence College and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Lohner of 166 Melrose avenue, Irvington, yesterday won the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference championship cross-country meet here at Franklin Park.

Lohner, a former St. Benedict Prep standout, led the pack over the muddy, rain-swept 4.2 mile course in the winning time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds.

Charles Short and Art Nellback of Seton Hall University, South Orange, ran second and third respectively. Lohner's winning form coupled with that of the other Providence College runners enabled the Friars to take first place in the team standings, and win the first leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy." Providence had 28 points to Seton Hall's 49. Iona College and LeMoyné College followed with 64 and 95, respectively.

# Amoebas, Providence Club Top Intramural League

By Dan Lynch

## FOOTBALL STANDINGS

### Division 1

	Won	Lost
Amoebas .....	4	1
Marauders .....	3	2
Soph. Arts .....	3	2
Jr. Arts .....	4	3
Sr. Chem. ....	3	3
Back Bay .....	0	5
Frosh .....	0	1

### Division 2

	Won	Lost
Providence .....	6	0
Sr. Arts .....	4	1
Cranston .....	3	2
Mighty Seven .....	1	4
Guzman .....	0	6
Gr. Boston .....	0	1

### Senior Arts 27—Guzman 2

Senior Arts hit their winning stride again Tuesday as they trounced a weak Guzman squad. Led by Dick Fritz, the scoring leader in both leagues, and the passing of Charley Shea, they scored their fourth triumph of the campaign. Shea passed to Fritz twice for scores and to Leonard for two more.

### Cranston 14—Mighty Seven 6

In the other game played Tuesday, Cranston kept their chances alive of winning the Division I title by squeezing by the Mighty Seven, 14-6. McNiff played brilliantly for the winners by scoring 13 of their points. Sulavik scored the Mighty Seven's only touch-down.

# Varsity Harriers To Race In IC-4A Cross Country Meet Monday In New York

*Carol*  
*11-14-51*

By Jim Marshall

Next Monday the Friars journey to New York to meet the nation's best cross-country runners in the I.C.-4A's at Van Cortland Park. Mentor Harry Coates is planning to start, Bill Newman, Bill Hennigan, Bill Horridge, Dick Lee and Dick Johnson.

This will mark the initial appearance of P.C. varsity harriers in a meet of national importance. A year ago Providence entered one man in the I.C.-4A varsity run and a team of freshmen in the yearlings race. Providence will be running against such top-flight opposition as Manhattan, Army, St. John's, Pennsylvania, New York University, Princeton, Michigan State, and a host of others, probably numbering well over fifty.

A talented Army five will be heavy favorites to "cop" the title.

Rated right behind the Army club, as strong contenders, are the Orangemen of Syracuse who earlier in the season lost to the Army harriers by the scant margin of two points. The

Orangemen are paced by a strong sophomore contingent (last year they won the freshman title.) Running in the one and two spot for Syracuse will be Ray Osterhout and Johnny Irland, captain.

How should P.C. shape up against such talent as this? If last Monday's performance is to be used as a criterion, not much would be expected from the Friars but last Monday was a bad day; this Monday things should be different. Physically the team is in good shape and with the addition once more of Bill Horridge to the varsity a good performance is hoped for as

## Classes Will Begin Soon For Boxing Fans

*Carol*  
*11-14-51*

Pete Louthis, trainer of athletics and boxing instructor for Providence College, announced that he would begin classes in boxing for those who are interested in this sport.

Tentative instruction periods in the art of self defense are set to start sometime in December. Boxing classes will be held in the Harkins Hall auditorium.

Mr. Louthis requested that those who are interested in such a program should fill out schedule sheets which will be available in the A.A. office or in the athletic equipment office so that a definite time may be set for these classes.

the team should be strengthened considerably.

"Pop" Johnson is running at his peak as demonstrated in Franklin Park in the New Englands. Chris Lohner will be racing near his home stomping grounds and should finish well up. Dick Lee had a bad day at the N. E. meet but such will not be the case in New York. Bill Newman and Bill Hennigan are two top runners and will gain valuable points for the P.C. cause. Last year in the I.C.-4A freshman race, at this same park, Hennigan ran thirteenth followed by Newman in the sixteenth position. (Providence's freshmen took a third place last year but the race was discontinued this year because of the freshman eligibility rule.)

With tongue in cheek I now predict that the Friars will end up in the first ten and possibly the first five.

## **Friar Sportsman:**

# *Sports Scandals Victims Not Only Ones At Fault; We All Are*

By John Salesses

In this enlightened era of ours, we should take stock of our own competitive sports outlook. With all the recent scandal in intercollegiate and professional athletics, all too many of us have a tendency to place the blame upon the players, referees and "fixers" involved. Let us attempt to understand how and why these things have occurred.

The best way to accomplish this would be by way of a method that should be familiar to most of us at Providence College—deductive reasoning.

The place to begin with is the beginning. Being rational animals born with the defects involved with original sin we are, for one fault, lazy. We seek to achieve our goal by the easiest means possible. However we must all exist and, most of us, do enjoy luxuries. We also seek excitement which may be classified as a luxury as an outlet for excess energy not spent upon other fields of endeavor.

One of these outlets is gambling. We don't need "bookies," etc., to do this. We do it among each other every day—whether we put off going to confession, cross a street before on-rushing traffic, "beat" a read light when we're driving a car, not studying in the hope of getting through the next class or day without being called upon to furnish evidence of studying to a professor, putting off things, re-

lying upon our neighbor, and so on. You and I—we all do elementary gambling every day of our lives. If not on what I have already mentioned then on something else—all of us participate in this fault of mankind. The only difference is in degree and extension.

And this is where the bookmaker comes in. There are "honest" books and then there are some that are dishonest. Some seek to make a living while others, a majority, seek more than the necessities. These want more money with which they hope to buy the respect of others or lavish on entertainment. They are gamblers but the smart ones are always ahead of the game.

However, these men cannot operate unless there are people who delve in seeking entertainment and/or excitement. Some of these people gamble as an investment—a quick one with a lucrative pay-off. The trouble with the whole thing evolves around the fact that everybody can't win. Naturally this fact occurs to all but each and everyone of us believes or knows that he will win.

When one knows that he will win and the fact is accomplished, he, all too often, is involved in a fix." Sometimes the "book" is "in" on it and sometimes he is caught by it.

The "fix" the paying of key men on an athletic team to play below their standard performance in a certain game not only hurts those who are caught in the act but also those who honestly play the game. The sport itself is dealt a blow.

Now the question is, whether those involved in these scandals have committed a greater wrong than those who gamble with their moral lives.

# Informal Hockey Team To Represent College

## Sextet To Play In Local League At R. I. Arena

*Came 11-14-31*  
The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., announced today that the administration of Providence College has given approval to the athletic department to start a hockey team on an informal basis this year.

The Friars will play their home games at the Rhode Island Auditorium as a member of the Rhode Island Amateur Hockey League.

The first league game will be held on Friday evening, November 16. Providence will officially open its season with a game on Saturday evening, November 24th.

All the games will be played nights at the Rhode Island Auditorium, North Main Street in Providence. Each team in the league will play 14 games. Other teams in the league will have players from Burrillville, Bryant, University of R. I., and Scituate. Tickets for these games may be purchased

in the Athletic Association office, Harkins Hall.

Lou Cimini, coach of hockey at La Salle Academy of Providence, will assist in the formation of the team and at the first practice sessions. The first practice for the Friars will take place on November 16 at 6:30 a. m. Other practice sessions will be held Thanksgiving Day at 8:00 a. m., and on Friday, November 23, at 6:30 a. m. All practices will be held at the R. I. Auditorium.

Because approximately seventy men have shown interest in the ice sport there will be a cut after the second session as the team's compliment will be limited to 14 men.

Leading names of potential candidates for the team include many former high school, prep school and amateur hockey league stars from Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut and Maine. Standout entries received thus far include Tom Farrelly, John Patri, Don Nedy, Bill Bunting, Bill Keenan, Howie McGuinness, George Ducharme, Tom McAleer, Joe McAleer, Ed Pencarski, Dick Reshisky, Jim White, Len Gilheany, Bob Petit and Tom Army.

### Will Form Amateur Ice League in Rhode Island

Providence, Oct. 25 An amateur hockey league, to be known as the Rhode Island Amateur Hockey Association, is being organized, it was announced yesterday by Owner Louis A. R. Pieri of R. I. Auditorium.

Already four teams have signified their intentions to enter teams. Informal clubs from R. I. State, Providence College and R. I. Design probably will participate along with an amateur club from Burrillville.

The league may operate with eight teams if that many clubs enter. Otherwise, the plan is to operate with a half dozen clubs. Pieri revealed that an attempt will be made to interest teams from Woonsocket, Pawtucket, Central Falls and Cranston in the new circuit. Bryant College has also been contacted about putting a team in the R. I. AHA League.

Interested persons can get complete information about the new league by telephoning Norman Rossa at R. I. Auditorium, Plantations 1-6000.

### Friars Meet Cross In Harrier Test

The Providence College cross-country team went gunning for its fourth straight victory of the season, meeting the Holy Cross Crusaders on the Friars home course today. Coach Harry Coates' Friars have had a fine season to date, being unbeaten and out-running the University of Rhode Island in their big test.

# VARSITY BASKETBALL SCHEDULE

*Course 11-14-57*

Varsity Coach: James V. Cuddy

Varsity Captain: James Schlimm, '52, St. Mary's, Pa.

Varsity Managers: Benjamin Farrell, '53, Providence, R. I.  
James J. Sughrue, '53, Whitinsville, Mass.

Dec. 1—Assumption College	Providence, R. I.
“ 5—Brandeis University	Providence, R. I.
“ 11—American International	Providence, R. I.
“ 14—Brown University	Providence, R. I.
“ 15—University of Massachusetts	Providence, R. I.
Jan. 9—Fort Devens	Providence, R. I.
“ 12—Springfield College	Providence, R. I.
“ 15—Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
“ 23—St. Anselm's College	Providence, R. I.
“ 26—Fairfield University	Waterbury, Conn.
Feb. 9—Rensselaer Polytechnic	Troy, N.Y.
“ 12—University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.
“ 13—Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Cambridge, Mass.
“ 16—Clark University	Providence, R. I.
“ 19—Colby College	Waterville, Maine
“ 20—Bowdoin College	Brunswick, Maine
“ 21—Bates College	Lewiston, Maine
“ 23—Springfield College	Springfield, Mass.
“ 27—Fairfield University	Providence, R. I.
“ 29—University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.
Mar. 8—Brown University	Brown University

## Cross Country Run on Nov. 1

Providence College will be host at the annual cross country championship run of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, Nov. 1.

The meet will be conducted over the New England Cross Country Course at Franklin Park in Boston with the starting gun at 2 P. M. This year the member colleges will be competing for the first leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy," presented to the Conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D. D., Bishop of Providence.

Seton Hall of South Orange, N. J., because of its domination of the Eastern track world, looms as favorite to defend the title won last year at Van Cortlandt Park in New York.

## Friar Harriers Drub Holy Cross, 15-40

Undefeated Providence College captured its fourth cross-country victory yesterday, gaining the first five positions in downing Holy Cross by a 15-40 count at Hendricken Field, Providence.

Dick Johnson, Chris Lohner and Bill Newman finished in a tie for first place as the Friars gained their initial victory over Holy Cross in cross-country competition. Bill Horridge and Henigan finished fourth and fifth, respectively. Holy Cross gained the next five positions.

## Providence College Will Be Host to Harriers

Providence, Oct. 29—Providence College will act as host at the annual cross country championship run of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference here on Thursday. The meet will be conducted over the New England cross country course at Franklin Park in Boston with the starting gun at 2:00 p. m. This year the member colleges will be competing for the first leg on the "Bishop McVinney Trophy," presented to the Conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D. D., bishop of Providence.



## CROSS COUNTRY TITLE AT STAKE

758  
Tomorrow Afternoon  
at Franklin Field in  
Boston at 2 pm

The second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference championship cross-country run will take place Thursday afternoon, at 2 p.m., at Franklin Park in Boston. To date there are four teams listed to compete for the ECIAC Hill and Dalers championship. The entrants are: Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y., LeMoyn College of Syracuse, N.Y., Seton Hall University of South Orange, N.J., and Providence College of Providence, R.I., the host team. The teams will compete for the first leg of the "Bishop McVinney Trophy" donated to the conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence.

In the ECIAC cross-country run last year, at Van Cortlandt Park in New York, the "Mighty Midget" of Providence College's track team, "Pop" Johnson, a former schoolboy star at LaSalle Academy of Providence, R.I., ran second to Don Shanks of Seton Hall by a mere four seconds. Shanks will not be running this year but Johnson will be leading the Friar Hill and Dalers over the tough Franklin Park course.

## Providence Wins X-Country Crown

110  
Providence college placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic intercollegiate conference cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin park. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course.

## Favor Providence In Cross-Country Classic In Boston

758  
BOSTON, Nov. 1 (INS) — Providence College was favored to beat three other colleges today in the second annual Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross country run at Franklin Park.

The Friars, undefeated this season, faced Iona College of New Rochelle, N. Y.; Lemoyne College of Syracuse, N. Y., and Seton Hall University of South Orange, N. J., in the battle to win the first leg of the "Bishop McVinney Trophy."

The trophy was donated to the conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence, R.I.

Don Shanks of Seton Hall won the E.C.I.A.C. cross country run last year at Van Cortlandt Park in New York by a mere four seconds over "Pop" Johnson of Providence College.

Shanks is not running this year, but Johnson is leading the Friars' hill and dalers again.

## Friar Harriers Favored In College Race Today

758  
Boston, Nov. 1 (P)—Entries from Iona College of New Rochelle, N. Y., Lemoyne College of Syracuse, N. Y., Seton Hall University of South Orange, N. J., and Providence College will compete in the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference championship cross-country race today at Franklin Field.

Last year's runner-up, "Pop" Johnson of Providence, rates as the favorite but he is expected to be pushed hard by Art Nelbach and Dave Gurlack of Seton Hall, and Dave Ryan and Jim Mahoney of Iona.

ed States Trotting Association eligibility papers and drivers must have a USTA license. Valuable prizes will be awarded in each race.

## FRIARS ARE FAVORED TO WIN TODAY

758  
Boston, Nov. 1.—(INS)—Providence College was favored to beat three other colleges today in the second annual Eastern Catholic Inter-Collegiate Athletic Conference cross country run at Franklin Park.

The Friars, undefeated this season, faced Iona College of New Rochelle, N.Y.; Lemoyne College of Syracuse, N.Y., and Seton Hall University of South Orange, N.J., in the battle to win the first leg of the "Bishop McVinney Trophy."

The trophy was donated to the conference by Bishop Russell J. McVinney, D.D., Bishop of Providence, R.I.

Don Shanks of Seton Hall won the ECIAC cross country run last year at Van Cortlandt Park in New York by a mere four seconds over "Pop" Johnson of Providence College.

Shanks is not running this year, but Johnson is leading the Friars Hill and Dalers again.

## Friars Win ECIAC Run

758  
Chris Lohner Tops  
Field in Frank-  
lin Park Event

110  
Boston, Nov. 2 —(INS)— Providence College today held the Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross country championship.

Chris Lohner, former Newark, N. J., schoolboy star, paced Providence to the title win yesterday at Franklin Park over Seton Hall, Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., and Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Lohner ran the 4.2 mile course in 23 minutes and 11 seconds in a driving rain and finished 50 yards in front of Charles Short of Seton Hall.

## Providence Star Wins in Rain

Boston, Nov. 1 (P)—Chris Lohner, former Newark, N. J. schoolboy star, led all the way in the driving rain while pacing Providence College to victory over three rival institutions in the Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference cross-country championship race today at Franklin Field.

Providence's winning point total was 24 to 49 for Seton Hall of South Orange, N. J., 64 for Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., and 95 for Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y.

Lohner was clocked in 23 minutes, 11 seconds, excellent time for the unfavorable conditions, after leading home Charles Short of Seton Hall, by about 50 yards over the 4.2 miles course.

## Providence Wins Crown

BOSTON, Nov. 2 (AP)—Providence college placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin park.

Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all the way over the 4.2-mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

## Friar Runners Triumph

BOSTON, Nov. 2, (AP)—Providence College placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin Park.

Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

## Providence College X-Country Winner

BOSTON, Nov. 2 (P)—Providence college placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference Cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin Park. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

## P. C. HARRIERS WIN

BOSTON, Nov. 2 (P)—Providence College placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin Park. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

## PROVIDENCE COLLEGE WINS CROSS COUNTRY

Boston, Nov. 2—Providence College placed six representatives in the first 10 while winning the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross-country championship with a 24-point total yesterday at Franklin Park. Seton Hall was second with 49, Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., third with 64 and Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y., fourth and last with 95.

Providence's Chris Lohner led almost all of the way over the 4.2 mile course to finish about 50 yards ahead of Charley Short of Seton Hall. Lohner's time of 23 minutes, 11 seconds was exceptional for the unfavorable conditions.

## PROVIDENCE WINS CATHOLIC X-COUNTRY CROWN

Chris Lohner, former Newark, N. J. schoolboy star, led all the way in the driving rain while pacing Providence College to victory over three rival institutions in the Catholic intercollegiate athletic conference cross-country championship race yesterday at Franklin Field:

Providence's winning point total was 24 to 49 for Seton Hall of South Orange, N. J., 64 for Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., and 95 for Lemoyne of Syracuse, N. Y.

1. Lohner, Providence 23:11; 2. Short, Seton Hall 23:17; 3. Nelbaach, Seton Hall 23:20; 4. Mahoney, Iona 23:30; 5. Lee, Providence 23:31; 6. Newman, Providence 23:35; 7. Harri... 23:40; 8. Joshua, Iona 23:45; 9. ... Providence 24:06; 10. ... 24:13.

Lohner was clocked in 23 minutes, 11 seconds, excellent time for the unfavorable conditions, after leading home Charles Short of Seton Hall, by about 50 yards over the 4.2 miles course.

1. Lohner, Providence 23:11; 2. Short, Seton Hall 23:17; 3. Nelbaach, Seton Hall 23:20; 4. Mahoney, Iona 23:30; 5. Lee, Providence 23:31; 6. Newman, Providence 23:35; 7. Harri... 23:40; 8. Joshua, Iona 23:45; 9. ... Providence 24:06; 10. ... 24:13.

# HARRIER TITLE TO PROVIDENCE

## Lohner Wins Catholic Run in Rain

Chris Lohner, former Newark, N. J., schoolboy star, paced Providence College to the individual and team victory against three rival institutions in the Catholic Intercollegiate Conference cross-country championship at Franklin Park yesterday.

Lohner was clocked in 23 minutes, 11 seconds, which was excellent time for the 4.2 miles course in a driving rain, as he finished 50 yards ahead of Charles Short of Seton Hall. Lohner led Providence's total of 24 points to 49 for Seton Hall, 64 for Iona of New Rochelle, N. Y., and 95 for Lemoyne of Syracuse.

The first 10 finishers and times:  
 Won by Lohner, Providence, 23:11; 2. Short, Seton Hall, 23:17; 3. Melbaach, Seton Hall, 23:20; 4. Mahoney, Iona, 23:30; 5. Lee, Providence, 23:31; 6. Newman, Providence, 23:38; 7. Harridge, Providence, 23:40; 8. Joshua, Iona, 23:59; 9. Hennigan, Providence, 24:06; 10. Johnson, Providence, 24:13.

**Friars Win R. I. Title**  
 Providence, Nov. 6—The Providence College cross country team won the R. I. college title by defeating Brown, 20-40, yesterday over the Bruins' course. The Friars had downed the University of Rhode Island earlier this season. The victory was P.C.'s seventh straight in dual-meet competition, including the Friars' last two meets of the 1950 season.

## FINGER BOWL GAME SCHEDULED TODAY

Championship touch football teams from Brown and Providence College will meet at Thayer Field today in the sixth annual Finger Bowl.

It will be Sigma Nu, intramural champion of Brown, against P.C.'s Providence Club, best of the Friar teams. Each is undefeated. The game is set for 2:45 p.m.

## Harrier Meet Set Monday

Four undefeated dual-meet records go on the line Monday when Boston University, Vermont, Maine and Providence collide in the 39th annual New England Intercollegiate Cross-Country championship at Franklin Park.

Number one favorite will be Johnny Kelly, sophomore stalwart from BU. The New London, Ct., performer has shattered three course records this season, at Nickerson Field, at Durham, N.H. and Storrs, Ct.

The current New England meet record is 29 minutes, 38.8 seconds set in 1941 by Bob Nichols. The course distance is 4½ miles.

## MAROON HARRIERS IN NEW ENGLAND EVENT

Boston, Nov. 7—Seventeen colleges will send a total of 162 entries to the 39th annual New England Intercollegiate cross country run at Franklin Park Monday, it was announced today. Defending champion Brown probably will be favored though stiff competition is expected from Providence College and Boston University.

The entries: Boston College, 1; Boston University 9; Brown 9; Connecticut 9; Maine 9; Massachusetts 8; Massachusetts Institute of Technology 11; New Hampshire 10; Northeastern 14; Providence 12; Rhode Island 9; Springfield 9; Tufts 8; Coast Guard 10; Vermont 14; Wesleyan 11; Williams 9.

## Cross-Country Order of Finish

*By Y. Pines 11-20-51*

VARSITY RUN—5 MILES		TEAM SCORES	
	Time.		
1-Richard T. Shea, Army.....	24:55.1	Penn State .....	4 6 15 20 22-67
2-Raymond Osterhout, Syracuse.....	25:27	Army .....	1 8 12 21 26-68
3-Charles Capozzoli, Georgetown.....	25:36	Syracuse .....	2 5 7 30 47-81
4-Lanont B. Smith, Penn State.....	25:42	Michigan State .....	24 27 28 33 34-146
5-William R. Irland, Syracuse.....	25:51	Manhattan .....	9 14 32 50 56-161
6-William Ashenfelter, Penn State.....	25:55	St. John's .....	17 49 63 70 83-232
7-Thomas A. Coulter, Syracuse.....	25:57	Pittsburgh .....	25 37 42 68 92-264
8-Louis M. Davis, Army.....	26:04	Cornell .....	16 38 77 105 117-363
9-Patrick J. Duffy, Manhattan.....	26:05	New York U.....	23 29 69 122 138-381
10-John Barry, Villanova.....	26:08	La Salle .....	31 60 74 83 119-392
11-Donald Anderson, Fordham.....	26:11	Rhode Island .....	43 45 85 109 145-427
12-Robert G. Day, Army.....	26:14	Georgetown .....	3 59 98 130 143-443
13-Albert D. Pittis, Princeton.....	26:17	St. Joseph's .....	75 85 87 94 100-142
14-William Lucas, Manhattan.....	26:21	Boston U.....	40 64 65 128 147-444
15-Robert A. Hollen, Penn State.....	26:25	Providence .....	71 79 89 101 106-446
16-Robert B. Grossman, Cornell.....	26:28	M. I. T.....	61 62 82 120 131-455
17-James Byrne, St. John's.....	26:31	Rutgers .....	46 54 97 123 175-495
18-Richard Dolan, Union.....	26:32	Yale .....	35 80 81 136 165-497
19-John Johnson, St. John's.....	26:33	Massachusetts .....	55 78 93 115 162-503
20-Jackson G. Horner, Penn State.....	26:37	Alfred .....	36 57 124 151 152-520
21-Billy J. Cory, Army.....	26:39	Seton Hall .....	44 58 103 141 174-520
22-Duane J. Foster, Penn State.....	26:40	Villanova .....	10 76 102 148 185-521
23-Gordon McKenzie, N. Y. U.....	26:41	Fordham .....	11 104 111 137 160-523
24-Jerry A. Zerbee, Michigan State.....	26:42	Princeton .....	13 66 118 153 184-534
25-Frank J. Kuzma, Pittsburgh.....	26:44	Maine .....	49 53 133 139 170-544
26-James R. Effer, Army.....	26:45	Temple .....	67 99 107 110 191-574
27-Lyle E. Garbe, Michigan State.....	26:46	Pennsylvania .....	95 108 129 134 169-635
28-James R. Keplord, Michigan State.....	26:47	Union .....	18 96 176 183 190-863
29-Howard Jacobson, N. Y. U.....	26:51	Harvard .....	90 116 149 159 163-877
30-Eugene L. Parker, Syracuse.....	26:52	Columbia .....	84 150 155 156 194-739
31-Dick D. Neu, Army.....	26:53		
32-Frank B. Egan, Manhattan.....	26:54		
33-Ronald W. Barr, Michigan State.....	26:55		
34-James F. Arnold, Michigan State.....	26:56		
35-George F. Dole, Yale.....	26:57		
36-Edward G. DeMarras, Brown.....	26:58		
37-Harold Snyder, Alfred.....	26:59		
38-Donald C. DeLigall, Pittsburgh.....	27:01		
39-James L. Hamill, Penn State.....	27:02		
40-Wayne S. Scutt, Michigan State.....	27:03		
41-John Kelly, Boston University.....	27:04		
42-Davis R. Piske, Army.....	27:05		
43-Bernard Lutensack, Pittsburgh.....	27:06		
44-Raymond Lister, Rhode Island.....	27:07		
45-Arthur Nelbach, Seton Hall.....	27:08		
46-John Anton, Rhode Island.....	27:09		
47-Bruce G. Freeman, Rutgers.....	27:10		
48-Donald M. Fryer, Syracuse.....	27:11		
49-William Albers, Cornell.....	27:12		
50-Carlton N. MacLean, Maine.....	27:13		
51-Robert F. McNeill, Manhattan.....	27:15		
52-Charles Harmon, LaSalle.....	27:16		
53-Steven A. Armstrong, Syracuse.....	27:17		
54-Richard Dow, Maine.....	27:18		
55-Walker Glassford, Rutgers.....	27:19		
56-Harrison P. Aldrich, Massachusetts.....	27:20		
57-Albert Ray, Manhattan.....	27:21		
58-Bruce Alken, Alfred.....	27:22		
59-Charles Short, Seton Hall.....	27:23		
60-Carl Joyce, Georgetown.....	27:24		
61-Earl Eldridge, LaSalle.....	27:25		
62-John Farquhar 3d, M. I. T.....	27:26		
63-Charles Vickers, M. I. T.....	27:27		
64-Charles Reilly, St. John's.....	27:28		
65-John Phillips, Boston University.....	27:29		
66-Alfred Roberts, Boston University.....	27:30		
67-Charles Maxwell, Princeton.....	27:31		
68-Stanley Smiley, Dartmouth.....	27:32		
69-Joseph O'Loughlin, Temple.....	27:33		
70-Edward Rochford, Hofstra.....	27:34		
71-Richard Weber, Pittsburgh.....	27:35		
72-Theodore Foy, N. Y. U.....	27:36		
73-Leslie C. Wallack, Colgate.....	27:37		
74-Charles Ryan, St. John's.....	27:38		
75-Richard H. Johnson, Providence.....	27:39		

## FRESHMAN RUN—3 MILES

	Time.
1-Robert P. Stevens, Yale.....	15:05.8
2-John Schafer, Lafayette.....	16:24
3-Raymond Trouve, Seton Hall.....	16:29
4-Russel W. Bradshaw, Colgate.....	16:35
5-David P. Miller, Dartmouth.....	16:37
6-William J. Horridge, Providence.....	16:40
7-Richard A. Hogarty, Dartmouth.....	16:41
8-William P. Conlin, Massachusetts.....	16:42
9-Edward Rams, Fordham.....	16:43
10-Frank W. Senkewicz, Penn.....	16:45
11-Victor C. Oliver, Colgate.....	16:46
12-Frank Bailey, Seton Hall.....	16:47
13-Donald D. Farley Jr., Cornell.....	16:52
14-John Brennan, Manhattan.....	16:53
15-Martin S. Meeks, Yale.....	16:54
16-Warren Ring, Fordham.....	16:55
17-Robert Timmons, St. John's.....	16:57
18-John A. Bogan, Yale.....	16:59
19-Wilfred F. Storz, Columbia.....	17:02
20-Edward L. Storrs, Dartmouth.....	17:05
21-Thomas Courtney, Fordham.....	17:06
22-Edward Avers, St. John's.....	17:08
23-Raymond Steeber, Seton Hall.....	17:09
24-Henry Bailey, St. John's.....	17:13
25-Herbert Zipper, St. John's.....	17:15

TEAM SCORES	
Yale .....	1 10 13 22 25-71
Dartmouth .....	3 4 15 23 30-83
Fordham .....	6 11 15 24 26-83
St. John's .....	12 17 19 20 21-89
Seton Hall .....	2 7 18 45 54-126
Cornell .....	8 29 33 36 38-144
Massachusetts .....	5 28 32 37 49-151
Manhattan .....	0 34 49 46 55-184
Columbia .....	14 42 68 60 62-236
New York U.....	35 41 61 63 65-265

# Army Harriers Are Upset Even Though Shea Scores

## Penn State Squad Wins Team Title by One Point as Cadet Ace Takes Third Individual Crown

BY ED FRIEL

Staff Correspondent.

NEW YORK — Army's athletic prowess took another jolt yesterday in the 43rd annual IC4A cross-country championships yesterday at Van Cortlandt Park. The Soldiers' Dick Shea copped the individual crown for the third straight time but the heavily favored Cadets lost the squad laurels to title-defending Penn State by a single point, 67-68.

Led by Lamont Smith, an 18-year-old freshman who surprised even his own coach by grabbing fourth place in the huge field of 212 harriers, the Nittany Lions had five men among the first 22 finishers. Army, which had copped the Heptagonal crown over the same course 10 days previous, and had beaten Penn State in a dual meet this season, lost out when its fifth man fell to 26th.

Syracuse was in a position to take the top prize as Orange-clad harriers were second, fifth and seventh, but its fourth and fifth men finished 30th and 47th, the up-state New York School had to settle for third with 91. Michigan State, winner of the Big 10 title, was fourth with 146 and Manhattan placed fifth with 161.

### Official Mixup

A total of 30 schools in all were listed in the final standings but accuracy of the standings was doubted. Two chutes were used at the finish line to ease the task of recording each finisher and complaints from coaches made it appear that only the first 50 or 60 finishers were listed correctly. The probable error was that the runners who finished 60th to 80th were put behind the next 20 or 25 men over the line. Since the first five teams were not affected, the race stood as it was recorded.

Rutgers, although it was way down in 17th place, furnished a surprise by beating its two New Jersey rivals, Seton Hall and Princeton. The Setonians were 21st and the Tigers 24th. Princeton's Al Pittis of Plainfield led the Jersey individual finishers taking 13th place.

Becoming the first three-time winner since Leslie MacMitchell of New York University a decade ago, Shea moved to the front of the pack at the half-mile mark and led all the way. He had a 100-yard bulge as he started to climb Cemetery Hill at the three-mile mark and was 220 yards ahead of Sophomore Ray Osterhout of Syracuse at the finish. His time for the revamped five-mile course was 24:55.1, considered exceptionally fast.

### Third for Georgetown

Georgetown's Charlie Capozzoli had a 15-yard edge over Smith for third and Bill Ireland of Syracuse was fifth. Penn State's Bill Ashenfelter, last year's runner-up, slipped to sixth as he used up much of his energy trying to hang on to Shea in the early stages of the race. Completing the first 10 were Tom Coulter of Syracuse, Lou Davis of Army, Pat Duffy of Manhattan and Irishman John Joe Barry of Villanova, the IC4A two-mile champion.

After the race, Penn State's Chick Werner announced that his squad will defend the NCAA cham-

pionship at East Lansing, Mich., next Monday. Scoring for the winners in addition to Smith and Ashenfelter were Bob Hollen 15th, Jackson Horner 20th and Dud Foster 22nd.

The three-mile freshman race, which meant little this year since first year students were eligible for the varsity event, went to Yale with 71 points. Bob Stevens of the Eli squad led John Schafer of Lafayette and Ray Rouve of Seton Hall over the line in 16:05.8.

1. Shea, Army, 24:55.1; 2. Osterhout, Syracuse, 25:7; 3. Capozzoli, Charles, Georgetown, 25:36; 4. Smith, Penn State, 25:42; 5. Ireland, Syracuse, 25:51; 6. Ashenfelter, Penn State, 25:55; 7. Coulter, Syracuse, 25:57; 8. Davis, Army, 26:04; 9. Duffy, Manhattan, 26:05; 10. Barry, Villanova, 26:08; 11. Anderson, Fordham, 26:11; 12. Day, Army, 26:14; 13. Pittis, Princeton, 26:17; 14. Lucas, Manhattan, 26:21; 15. Hollen, Penn State, 26:25; 16. Grossman, Cornell, 26:28; 17. Byrne, St. John's, 26:31; 18. Dolan, Union, 26:32; 19. Johnson, St. John's, 26:33; 20. Horner, Penn State, 26:37.

Varsity Team Score—Penn State 67, Army 68, Syracuse 91, Michigan State 146, Manhattan 161, St. John's 252, Pittsburgh 264, Cornell 363, NYU 381, La Salle 393, Rhode Island State 427, Georgetown 433, St. Joseph's 442, Boston U. 444, Providence 446, MIT 456, Rutgers 495, Yale 497, Massachusetts 503, Alfred and Seton Hall 520, Villanova 521, Fordham 523, Princeton 534, Maine 544, Temple 574, Pennsylvania 635, Union 663, Harvard 677, Columbia 739.

Freshman Team Score—Yale 71, Dartmouth 75, Fordham 83, St. John's 89, Seton Hall 126, Cornell 144, Massachusetts 151, Manhattan 184, Columbia 236, NYU 265.

## 3 R. I. Colleges Enter Title Run

BOSTON (UP)—Seventeen colleges will send a total of 162 entries to the 39th annual New England intercollegiate cross-country run at Franklin Park Monday, it was announced today.

Defending Champion Brown probably will be favored though it is expected stiff competition from Providence College and Boston University.

The entries: Boston College 1, Boston University 9, Brown 9, Connecticut 9, Maine 9, Massachusetts 8, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 11, New Hampshire 10, Northeastern 14, Providence 12, Rhode Island 9, Springfield 9, Tufts 8, Coast Guard 10, Vermont 14, Wesleyan 11, Williams 9.

## Friar Harriers Winners Over Brown, 20-40

Providence College's cross-country team won the R. I. college title and captured its seventh straight dual meet yesterday by trimming Brown University, 20-40, over the Brown course.

Walt Molineux of Brown gained first place by about 20 yards over the Friars' Dick Johnson, avenging an earlier defeat at the hands of Johnson. Molineux's time was 19 minutes, 30.1 seconds.

While the Friars dropped the No. 1 spot, they captured the next five places. Following Johnson across the finish line were Lee, Lohner, Horridge and Newman, in that order.

In a freshman meet the Bruin Cubs and P. C. ended in a 28-28 deadlock.

PROV. COLLEGE	BROWN
2—Johnson	1—Molineux
3—Lee	8—Ise
4—Lohner	9—Reid
5—Horridge	10—DeMarrals
6—Newman	12—Tritschler

20  
Time: 19:30.1

Others: Providence College: 7—Hennigan; 11—Waters; Brown: 13—Seki; 14—Winsor.

P. C. FRESHMEN	BROWN FRESHMEN
2—Methia	1—Stewart
4—Riley	3—Marratt
6—Sullivan	5—Dewee
7—Slocum	8—Arbitman
9—Moriarty	11—Whistler

28  
Others: P. C.: 10—Riccio

# East Siders Hand Fogartys 1st Loss in Amateur Hockey

Providence College, Chicks  
Tie for League Lead  
at Auditorium

Dick Gammell's goal at 5:24 of the second period supplied Dunne's East Siders with the 1-0 margin for an upset victory last night over previously unbeaten Fogartys of East Providence.

The game was one of three played in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association at R.I. Auditorium. In the other games, both the Providence College Friars and the Providence Chicks kept their unbeaten records intact.

Joe McAleer's goal at 7:20 of the final period provided the Friars with the edge in a 2-1 thriller against Scituate. The Chicks continued to show the league's most potent attack with a 5-0 victory over the University of Rhode Island.

There was an exciting finish to the opening game between Fogarty's and Dunne's. With 45 seconds left, Coach Al Bentley pulled out Goalie Walt Hebbewaite and put on a blistering attack that almost produced the equalizer with 10 seconds remaining. Ed Hornstein played an exceptional game in goal for the winners, turning back 21 shots.

#### DUNNE'S (1)

Goal, Hornstein. Defense, Gerlach, Trimble, Forwards, Chuckuroff, Ingham, Reilly. Spares, Tobin, Reall, Harris, Provinsil, Gammell, DiPina, Burns, McHugh, Sweeney.

#### FOGARTY'S (0)

Goal, Hebbewaite. Defense, Bentley, Smith. Forwards, Mortenson, Lester, Charleton, Snow, Stevenson, Sykes, Tutless, Swanson, Steck.

#### First Period

No scoring. Penalties, Tribble, Bentley, Snow.

#### Second Period

Dunne's-Gammell, 5:24. Penalties, Steck.

#### Third Period

No scoring. Penalties, Ingham, Sykes.

#### PROVIDENCE (5)

Goal, Hays. Defense, Handanyan, Meenagh. Forwards, Setian, Tetreault, Coupe. Spares, DeSaint, Beauchene, Jones, Emory, Hunt, Bentz, Galli, Landy, Sprague.

#### U. OF R.I.

Goal—Slater. Defense—Lamb, Harris. Forwards—DiPiro, Rust, Bogassian. Spares—Wong, Lyons, Burns, Henn, Boss, Hackett, Nolan.

#### First Period

Providence—Coupe (Sprague, Tetreault), 7:52.

Penalties—DiPiro.

#### Second Period

Providence—Landy (Jones, Handanyan), 9:31; Beauchene (Galli, Hunt), 11:34.

Penalties—None.

#### Third Period

Providence—Tetreault (Meenagh), 9:39; Landy (Emory, Coupe), 11:50.

Penalties—None.

#### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (2)

Goal, McGuinness. Defense, J. McAleer, Daigle, Forwards, Petit, Patri, Army. Spares, Reilly, White, Torpey, Schromm, Farrell, Chalon, T. McAleer, Ducharme.

#### SCITUATE (1)

Goal, Johnson. Defense, Michler, H. Angell, Forwards, B. Angell, Mulligan, Berard. Spares, A. Magiera, B. Magiera, Lesniak, Ryder, Leach, Mowery, Poole, Jarvis, Zarroogian.

#### First Period

Providence, Patrie (Petit, Army) 1:03.

Penalties, T. McAleer, Reilly, Zarroogian.

#### Second Period

No scoring.

Penalties, T. McAleer.

#### Third Period

Providence, J. McAleer (White) 7:20.

Scituate, A. Magiera (Berard, Poole) 10:39.

Penalties, A. Magiera, Patri.

#### LEAGUE STANDINGS

	Won	Lost	Pct.
Providence College	2	0	1.000
Providence Chicks	2	0	1.000
Dunne's	2	1	.666
Fogartys	2	1	.666
Burrillville	1	1	.500
Scituate	0	3	.000
Univ. of R.I.	0	3	.000

## Track Briefs

*Carol 11-28-51*  
On December 5, Providence's track team will conduct an informal dual meet, here at Hendricken Field, with the University of Rhode Island. Probable events will be the various relays, shotput, javelin, dashes and possibly the hurdles. This informal meet will be a warm up for the indoor track season which officially opens on January 5, with the Knights of Columbus Meet in Brooklyn, New York.

At a recent meeting of the Spiked Shoe Club it was announced that a monthly bulletin will be published beginning in December. It will contain news which will be of interest to the track enthusiast. The name of the bulletin will be the Straightaway.

President John McMullen also wishes it to be known that the Spiked Shoe Club membership is not limited to members of the track team and the managers (those forgotten people) but that the club welcomes any person who is the least interested in track. It is hoped that all followers of track will attend the next meeting.

## JUNIOR VARSITY BASKETBALL SCHEDULE

Coach: Harold T. Martin

Managers: Edward Sughrue, '54 Whitinsville, Mass.

Peter V. Filpi, '55 Pittsfield, Mass.

Edward J. Thibodeau, '55 Waterbury, Conn.

*Carol 11-28-51*

Dec.	1	Quonset Flyers	Providence, R. I.
"	5	Open	Providence, R. I.
"	7	Newport Naval Training Station	Newport, R. I.
"	11	Newport Naval Training Station	Providence, R. I.
"	14	Brown University	Providence, R. I.
"	15	Nichols Jr. College	Providence, R. I.
Jan.	9	Admiral Billard Academy	Providence, R. I.
"	12	Springfield College	Providence, R. I.
"	15	Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
"	17	Quonset Flyers	Quonset, R. I.
"	23	Open	Providence, R. I.
Feb.	9	Open	Away
"	12	University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.
"	15	Admiral Billard Academy	New London, Conn.
"	16	Clark University	Providence, R. I.
"	20	Stonehill College	Brockton, Mass.
"	23	Springfield College	Springfield, Mass.
"	25	Nichols Jr. College	Dudley, Mass.
"	27	Stonehill College	Providence, R. I.
"	29	University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.
Mar.	8	Brown University	Brown University

## Friar Sportsman:

# Solutions To Current College Athletic Problems Are Offered

By John Salesses

Having started something with my previous article, suggestions for a cure are in order. His Holiness, Pope Pius XII, in a recent address to a group of European sportwriters gave a four-point guide considered by the Church as principles which sport should follow:

1. "Sport should not be an end to itself and it should not degenerate into a material cult. It is at the service of man and should strive for spiritual and moral perfection . . ."

2. Regarding spectators, "Sport has the aim of providing a relaxation in order to permit a return to the tasks with a renewed vigor and will."

3. "Sport should not interfere with married life nor deprive from the joys of family life."

4. "The same principle holds true with even stronger reason and again with greater importance when it affects religious duties. On Sunday, God has the first place."

My own suggestions include:

1. The banning of any athlete who deliberately maims an opposing athlete who is witnessed to be entirely out of the play involved.

2. Strict supervision of athletes before and during all sports functions of national interest.

3. Individual college administration of college athletic departments.

4. College administrations should run athletic programs not as means to increase the college physically (financially) because the end does not necessarily justify the means, but rather they should be run to teach student spectators and players (for whom they were first intended) to develop the body and to take victory and defeat in stride.

5. Finally, college administrations should not do away with sports programs merely because of present difficulties. They can not! If they do, they deny the elemental principle of education — to develop the whole of man.

## Basketeers Open Saturday

On Saturday night Coach Vin Cuddy and Coach Hal Martin will have their respective teams, varsity and junior varsity, on display for the first time this year in regular season games at the Mount Pleasant Gym.

This season will be the finale for seniors Jim Schlimm, Tom Bauer, Ronnie Gagnon, Ray Korbusieski and Jerry Lembo, who have in no little way aided in the Friar basketball comeback over the past three years. Juniors Bob Prendergast, and Bill Mullins round out the list of returnees (Mullins became eligible to play only this year because of the college transfer ruling). These men along with such sophomore standouts as Bob Moran, Hank McQueeney, Bob Lynch, Jack Durkin, and Ed Ryder, who came up from last year's fine freshman team and two or three of the top freshman players are potentially capable of giving Providence College one of its best varsity teams in the last ten years.

## P. C. Sextet Well Underway

The hockey enthusiasts of this campus will have their third chance to see P. C.'s hockey team in action Friday night at the Rhode Island Auditorium on North Main Street when the Friars meet Fogarty's of East Providence in a R. I. Amateur Hockey League game.

Although they were a little slow in their first outing, the Providence sextet improved considerably in their second game. Joe McAleer has done consistently fine work at defense. Goalie Howie McGuinness has also received some good support from Harry Daigle and Tom McAleer. Tom Army, Bob Petit, Jim White, John Patrie, George Ducharme, and Bill Charland have looked well at the wing and center positions. With a little more practice and an improvement in their passing, the Friars could really go places in this league.

## Friars Will Play 21-Game Hoop Schedule

Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics at Providence College, today released the Friars' 1951-52 varsity basketball schedule.

The coming season will mark the third for Vin Cuddy as P. C. hoop coach. He will be assisted by Hal Martin, coach of the junior varsity basketball team.

Jim Schlimm, '52, of St. Mary's, Pennsylvania, will be the varsity team captain. The schedule:

Dec. 1, Assumption College at Providence; Dec. 5, Brandeis University at Providence; Dec. 11, American International at Providence; Dec. 14, Brown University at Providence; Dec. 15, University of Massachusetts at Providence.

Jan. 9, Fort Devens at Providence; Jan. 12, Springfield College at Providence; Jan. 15, Holy Cross College at Worcester; Jan. 23, St. Anselm's College at Providence; Jan. 26, Fairfield University at Waterbury.

Feb. 9, Rennselaer Polytechnic at Troy; Feb. 12, University of Rhode Island at Providence; Feb. 13, Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Cambridge; Feb. 16, Clark University at Providence; Feb. 19, Colby College at Waterville; Feb. 20, Bowdoin College at Brunswick; Feb. 21, Bates College at Lewiston; Feb. 23, Springfield College at Springfield; Feb. 27, Fairfield University at Providence; Feb. 29, University of Rhode Island at Kingston; March 8, Brown University at Brown University.

# Sextet Seeks Third Straight Friday

## To Face Once Beaten Fogarty's At R. I. Auditorium

*Copy 11-28-51*

The Standings so far in the Rhode Island Amateur Hockey League:

Team	W.	L.	P.C.
Providence College	2	0	1.000
Providence Chicks	2	0	1.000
Dunne's	2	1	.666
Fogarty's	2	1	.666
Burrillville	1	1	.500
Scituate	0	3	.000
Univ. of Rhode Island	0	3	.000

The Providence College Hockey team will play their third game in league competition this Friday night with Fogarty's providing the opposition at R. I. Auditorium, North Main Street. The Friar sextet is undefeated in two league games while Fogarty's has a record of two wins and one loss. Fogarty's only loss came at the hands of Dunn's East Siders, 1-0, whom Providence College defeated in their first game, 3-2. Friday night's game should see both teams giving a good account of themselves with both sides fairly evenly matched.

### Friars 3, Dunn's 2

In their first game the Providence College entry could not be considered by any means as an inexperienced club but they were a little slow in getting started, having only two practice sessions previous to the game. In

the first period, as the clock crept toward the five minute mark, Tommy Army shot one into the nets with an assist by Bob Petit for the first P.C. score. In the first period, Dunn's goalie, Hornstein, did well to stave off several P.C. drives toward the nets. P.C. scored once in each period with the final period being the most thrilling part of the whole game.

With about two minutes left in the game, Cliff Ingham of Dunn's took the puck and soloed down the ice, skated around in back of the nets and took a quick shot into the corner which was good and tied the score at two all. Approximately one minute later the Friars rushed down the opposite end and Patrie with an assist from Tom Army smashed the puck past Hornstein for the winning goal. The game ended seconds later with the Providence defense fighting hard in front of their own goal to prevent a tie.

### Friars 2, Scituate 1

The second game followed the same thrilling pattern as the first. At one minute and three seconds Patrie blasted one through the nets on an assist from Petit and Army to put the Friars out in front. Later in that period the P.C. skaters were outnumbered on the ice, three to five, with two men in the penalty box. The Friars did well in preventing any scoring during the time that Tom McAleer and Reilly were serving their time in the penalty box. Special recognition must be given to Petit, Army and White who prevented the scoring in the interim. No further scoring took place until the third period. Joe McAleer at 7:20 of the third period put the puck past goalie Johnson of Scituate with an assist from White to put P.C. in the lead 2-0. At 10:39 Scituate received their only goal with Mageira assisted by Berard and Poole smashing one past Howie McGuiness. From there on Providence's defense stood up well and prevented any further scoring by Scituate and the Friars skated off with their second win in as many starts by a score of 2-1.

## JV Five Host To Quonset In Opener

*Copy 11-28-51*

Providence College's Junior Varsity will open their schedule this Saturday night against the Quonset Flyers. The team is coached by Hal Martin, last year's freshman mentor. The picture is somewhat confused at the moment. Hal, forced to wait until the final varsity cut, has had little time to mould his players into a unit.

Martin will have a few familiar faces to work with. Back from last year's yearling club are Quinlan, McBride and Cordon.

The new faces are Jack Keating, a junior, who played freshman ball two years back, and frosh Gibbins, Preissner, O'Connell, Miller, Lavault, Barker, and Knowles.

The club will boast plenty of height in Ponton, Keating, and Quinlan, who had the top percentages on the Friar's top yearling team last season.

Quonset will be no soft touch for an opener. The Flyers proved a tough nut for our outstanding freshman outfit to crack last season, and service teams have been generally tougher this season. Martin has his work cut out for him in straightening out the situation by this weekend.

But Hal isn't moaning the blues. Besides the old hands, there are a few promising new boys on the squad that could develop into good ball players. The prospects aren't too bad at all.

## NE Cross-Country Run Monday, Franklin Park

BOSTON, Nov. 8, (UP)—Seventeen colleges will send 162 entries to the 39th annual New England Intercollegiate Cross-Country Run at Franklin Park, Monday.

Defending Champion Brown probably will be favored though stiff competition from Providence College and Boston University, is expected.

The entries: Boston College 1, Boston University 9, Brown 9, Connecticut 9, Maine 9, Massachusetts 8, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 11, New Hampshire 10, Northeastern 14, Providence 12, Rhode Island 9, Springfield 9, Tufts 8, Coast Guard 10, Vermont 14, Wesleyan 11, Williams 9.

# Hill And Dalers 15th In IC4A's

*Carol 11-28-51*

By Jim Marshall

According to the official results the Providence harriers placed fifteenth in the I.C.-4A meet held in New York on Nov. 19, however, the official tally does not tell the true story since there seems to have been quite a bit of befuddlement in tabulating the results. The P. C. runners were placed incorrectly.

"Pop" Johnson was credited with being the first Friar to finish (71) but actually Chris Lohner was the first Black and Whiter to break the tape. Lohner placed somewhere in the fifties. Following Johnson, P. C.'s second harrier, was Dick Lee who was officially placed 89th, however, Lee probably should have been credited with the 79th position which was officially given to Lohner.

Running closely behind Lee were Bill Newman and Bill Hennigan who were placed 101st and 106th, respectively, in the tabulation. This completed Providence's first five.

Not to be overlooked in the "melee" was the sixth place finish of Bill Horridge in the freshman race. Horridge who has been a stalwart all season added more laurels to his already prosperous record which includes the New England Freshmen Championship. Considering the fact that Horridge was feeling ill during the New York trip makes this winning effort shine ever brighter. Horridge was the Friar's lone entry in the freshman fray.

# FRIAR TEAM GAINS TOP IN R.I. HOCKEY

## Fogarty's Six Bows, 6-1, in Amateur Loop; Scituate, Burrillville Win

The Providence College Friars took over undisputed possession of first place in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association last night at R.I. Auditorium with a 6-1 victory over Fogarty's Townies of East Providence.

While the Friars were able to keep their victory string intact, the Providence Chicks were knocked from the unbeaten ranks, 3-2, as Scituate made its first league victory a surprising upset. In the other game played last night, Burrillville turned back Dunne's East Siders, 5-2, and moved into a tie for second with the Chicks.

The first game was delayed 20 minutes while Providence firemen and members of the Arena crew extinguished a blaze in a storage room. The blaze was the beginning of a heated evening, during which eight players were banished for fighting. At the end of the Friar-Fogarty game, Jack Steck, rushed Tom McAleer and they slugged it out at mid-ice.

Providence College set a league record with its six goals against Fogarty's, which played without Al Bentley, its coach. Bentley, former R.I. Red goalie, retired from playing after his status was challenged by the AAU.

**SCITUATE (3)**  
Goal, Johnson, Defense, Mickler, H. Angell, Forwards, B. Angell, Mulligan, Berard, Spares, Lesniak, A. Magiera, B. Magiera, Zarogian, Pepper, Ryder, Jarvis, Mowery, Poole, Leach.

**PROVIDENCE (2)**  
Goal, Hayes, Defense, Meenagh, Handanayan, Forwards, Setian, Tetreault, Coupe, Spares, DeSaint, Pagliarini, Landy, Beauchene, Emory, Jones, Galli.

First Period  
Providence—Setian (Coupe, Handanayan) ..... :38  
Penalty—Coupe.

Second Period  
Scituate—Ryder (unassisted) 5:15; Pepper (E. Angell, Zarogian) 5:30; Lesniak (B. Magiera) 9:20.  
Penalties—Pagliarini, Tetreault, Zarogian.

Third Period  
Providence—Emory (unassisted) .. 10:20

**BURRILLVILLE (5)**  
Goal, Riendeau, Defense, Gingell, Lavalee, Forwards, King, Estes, Fournier, Spares, McDonald, Desaulniers, Martin, Bernard, Lemieux, McDonald, Burns, Ammerault, Woodcock.

**DUNNE'S (2)**  
Goal, Hornstein, Defense, Gerlach, Trimble, Forwards, Chuckuroff, Ingham, Reilly, Spares—Tobin, Sweeney, Harris, Provinsil, Gammell, DiPina, Reall, Zarcuss, McHugh.

First Period  
Dunne's—Provinsil (Harris, McHugh) ..... 5:30  
Penalty—Gingell.

Second Period  
Burrillville—Martin (unassisted) 2:13;  
Gingell (unassisted) 9:18.  
Penalties—None.

Third Period  
Burrillville—Gingell (McDonald, Fournier) 9:12; Woodcock (unassisted) 9:30; Estes (Martin, King) 11:10.  
Dunne's—McHugh (unassisted) .... 11:40  
Penalties—Martin, Trimble.

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (6)**  
Goal, McGuinness, Defense, J. McAleer, Daigle, Forwards, Petit, T. McAleer, Army, Spares, Schramm, Farrell, Pentorski, Charland, Kirby, Torpey, White, Patrie, Reilly, Ducharme.

**FOGARTY'S TOWNIES (1)**  
Goal, Hebbewaite, Defense, Lester, Smith, Forwards, Edge, Whittaker, Charlton, Spares, Stevenson, Snow, Green, Small, Sykes, Steck, Swanson, Mortenson.

First Period  
Providence—Army (T. McAleer) 6:24;  
Army (Petit) 9:29; Ducharme (Reilly) 6:39;  
Patrie (Army, Petit) 11:49.  
Penalties—None.

Second Period  
Providence—T. McAleer (Petit) .... 2:05  
Fogarty's—Smith (Steck) ..... 11:49  
Penalties—Smith, J. McAleer.

Third Period  
Providence—Reilly (Ducharme, Charland) ..... 10:31  
Penalties—Sykes, Green, Petit, Army, J. McAleer, T. McAleer.

## Providence Lists 21 Hoop Contests

PROVIDENCE, Nov. 10—Rev. A. B. Begley, O. P., director of athletics at Providence College, today released the Friars' 1951-52 varsity basketball schedule of 21 games.

The coming season will be the third for Vin Cuddy as PC hoop coach. His assistant is Hal Martin, who handles the junior varsity squad. Jim Schlimm of St. Mary's Pa., is a varsity captain. The schedule:

Dec. 1, Assumption; 5, Brandeis; 11, American International; 14, Brown; 15, Massachusetts.

Jan. 9 Fort Devens; 12, Springfield; 15, at Holy Cross; 23, St. Anselm's; 26, Fairfield at Waterbury Conn.

Feb. 9, Rensselaer at Troy, N. Y.; 12, Rhode Island; 13, MIT at Cambridge; 16, Clark; 19, Colby at Waterville, Me.; 20, Bowdoin at Brunswick, Me.; 1, Bates at Lewiston, Me.; 3, at Springfield; 7, Fairfield; 29, Rhode Island at Kingston.

March 8, at Brown.



# PC Hoop Season Starts Saturday

## Friars, Laskamen Clash In Feature

By Phil Griffin

Vin Cuddy's varsity and Hal Martin's junior varsity get their baptism under fire come Saturday night, with Vin's Friars getting top billing in their game with Assumption. In the preliminary contest Martin's jayvees will take on Quonset.

Cuddy is logically pleased with his offensive potential. His top boys along this line are Captain Jim Schlimm, Ray Korbusieski, Tom Bauer, Bob Prendergast, Bobby Moran, Hank McQueeney, Phil Lynch and Tom Mullins.

Schlimm, of course, is Mr. Offense. When Jim graduates he will own about every P. C. scoring record that can be found in the books, barring unforeseen developments. Especially torrid in the Mount Pleasant gym, the high scoring center has amazed fans for two years with his spectacular pivot shot.

### Prendergast Tallest on Varsity

Jim's alternate at the pivot will be big Bob Prendergast, the tallest member of the varsity. Bob's deadly shoot-

ing make him a top replacement in anyone's book.

Moran, McQueeney, Lynch and Mullins are sophomores. Bobby, Phil, and Hank led the freshmen to a spectacular season last year. Mullins was ineligible due to previous competition at another school.

Moran shoots from the outside and McQueeney, Lynch and Mullins drive in close. Moran, McQueeney and Mullins, however, are all-around offensive stalwarts and don't confine themselves to one spot on the floor, while Lynch is tops on defence.

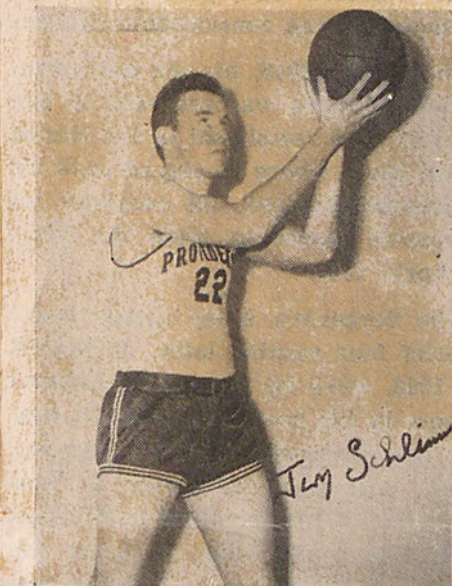
### Korby and Bauer Rate High

Korbusieski and Bauer are seniors who saw plenty of action last season. Korby was the driving force on last year's five, a holler guy all season long. Tom didn't start, but did his share of playing, and he displayed an excellent one-handed shot.

Vin thinks the team looks good at such an early date and he likes the way they're moving the ball, but he's concerned over his lack of rebound strength. This isn't a tall ball club as basketball teams go and Cuddy is hard pressed to find a replacement for Frank Pellegrino.

### Friar Defense Improved

The defense, however, has improved over the past couple of seasons. Last year we had a good offense, but the boys weren't too capable when the other club had the ball. The coach has worked on the problem and things look brighter in that direction this season.



A quick look at Assumption gives us an idea of what they'll use to counter Schlimm and Co.

### Former Cross Star Coaches Assumption

To start with, the Greyhounds have a brand new coach, young Andy

Laska, the former Holy Cross star. Laska, who played under the old master, Doggy Julian, plans to compensate for his lack of height with a high speed offense built around co-captains Gerry Gravel and Don Lemenager.

Gravel, a six foot junior, has been a star since his freshman year. Although not a big boy by basketball standards, Gerry's been one of the blue-and-white's top rebound threats. His forte is his one-handed push shot.

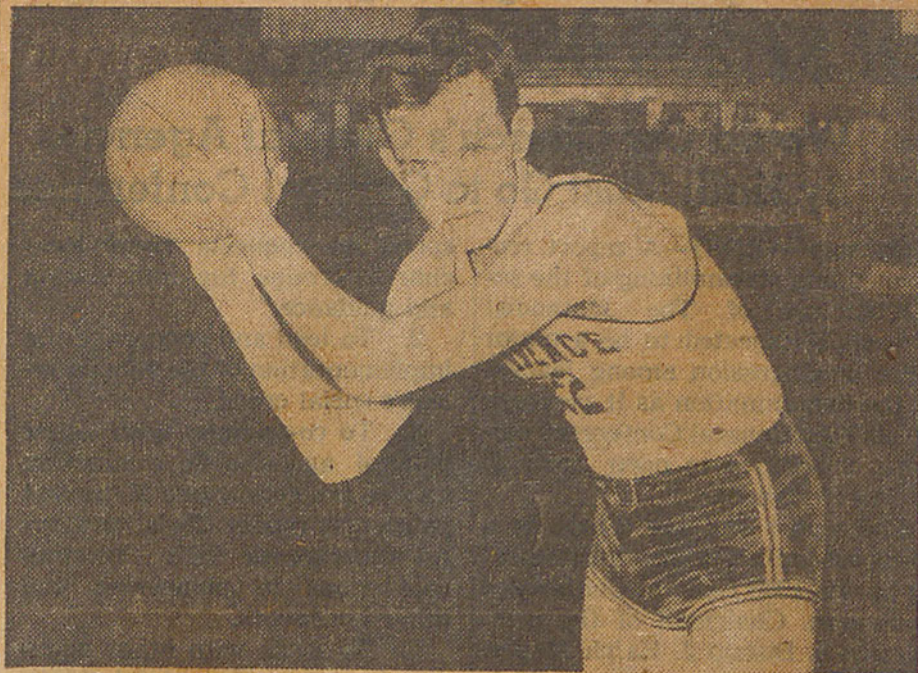
### Speed, Hustle Dominate Laska's Offense

Lemenager isn't exactly a stranger in these parts. He hails from New Bedford where he was a standout high school performer, and a teammate of Bill Quinlan and Jack Lowney who now perform for the Friars. Don is a player along Laska's lines—small, hard-driving, and aggressive. A sophomore, he's the youngest player to co-captain a Greyhound team.

This club, short and fast, is made to order for the new mentor's high-gearred offense. Look for a battle from the boys from up Worcester way.

So, the general consensus is that things don't look too dark for the Friars on the eve of their first battle. Boasting an improved offense which promises to take a good deal of the burden off Schlimm's shoulders, and a tighter defense, they should compile an even better record than last year's warriors.

# Friars and Rams Open Hoop Season at Home



**FRIAR PILOT:** Slim Jim Schlimm, who leads the Providence College basketball team against Assumption College of Worcester at Mount Pleasant High gym tonight in P. C.'s opening game of the season.

### By PETE MCCARTHY

The Providence College and University of Rhode Island basketball teams will get the R.I. collegiate hoop season rolling tonight on their respective home courts, entertaining Assumption of Worcester and St. Joseph's of Philadelphia, respectively.

The P.C. game at Mount Pleasant High School will be preceded by a contest between the Friar Jayvees and the Quonset Flyers at 7 o'clock.

The R.I.-St. Joseph's tilt at Kingston will start at 7:30.

Both the Rams and the Friars appear stronger than last year but each in different departments. Coach Red Haire's Rhody team possesses more height and experience. Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars finds himself equipped with speedier and sharper-shooting operatives plus a stronger bench than he's had in his two previous years at P.C.

The Friars will be lacking in height and the Rams in reserve strength. Of the two, the Rams face the toughest opening-game assignment as the Philly college has interrupted Rhody's string of victories several times in the past. The Friars have yet to lose to the

Worcester Greyhounds in 16 meetings.

P.C. will start a team composed of two seniors and three sophomores. Capt. Jim Schlimm, who set a Friar scoring record last season with 376 points, will start at center. Ray Korbusieski, the other senior, has been shifted from guard to forward and will team with Bob Moran, who starred on last year's successful freshman team. Henry McQueeney and Tom Mullins are the starting guards.

Others who will play important roles for P.C. this year are Jack Durkin, former Pawtucket West star, Tom Bauer, Jerry Lembo, Phil Lynch, Bob Pendergast and Ronnie Gagnon.

Assumption, coached by Andy Laska, former Holy Cross luminary, will have Ronald Laferte of Woonsocket, Ed Potvin, Don Lemenager, Jerry Gravel and Richard Broder.

The Rams have four veterans in their starting combination. Co-captains Charlie Stewart and Ed Hole will open at the guards and Fred Congleton and Bill Baird at forwards. At center will be a newcomer, Art Hellwig, a freshman who stands 6:7. He and Congleton, who is 6:4, represent Rhode Island's tallest backboard combination in history.

# Friars, Rams, Set to Open Hoop Campaigns Tomorrow

E. B. 11-30-51

The Providence College Friars and the University of Rhode Island Rams will steal a march on the Brown University eagles, opening their respective basketball campaigns tomorrow night amid home surroundings. The Friars meet Assumption College at Mount Pleasant High while the Rams entertain St. Joseph's College of Philadelphia at Rodman Hall, Kingston.

Prospects for a successful season are fairly bright at Providence and Rhody, although St. Joe figures to give the Rams the stiffer argument of the two tomorrow night. The Friars have been meeting the Greyhounds from Assumption over a considerable period and the Worcester team has yet to score a victory in 16 meetings.

Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars has been diligently prepping his team for the season, including a couple of rugged game workouts with the strong University of Connecticut squad, among the best in New England. The Friars have to be ready early with Brandeis, rated a sleeper among N.E. quintets, and St. Anselm's looming just ahead.

## Debut for Laska

Andy Laska, who played his college basketball at Holy Cross along with Bob Cousy, George Kaftan and company, is in his first season at Assumption and tomorrow night will launch his college coaching career. Laska was a spark for the Crusaders, pepping up a top team.

The Friars will start three sophomores and two seniors tomorrow night. However, the big switch in the P.C. setup involves moving Ray Korbusieski from guard to forward. While positions as such don't mean a great deal, Korby will be in the forecourt while before he brought the ball up. The Waterbury senior who played his school-boy basketball along with Jimmy Piersall at Leavenworth High, is the pepper-man of the Friars.

## Top Marksman

Back for his final season is Jim Schlimm, who has scored 936 points in his three seasons at Providence. Schlimm set a new Friar scoring mark last season with 376 points.

He had 357 as a sophomore and 203 when he played on the freshman team. Schlimm is a money player and has been the key man in the scoring department right along.

Missing from last season's fine team, which won the New England bid to the NAIB tourney at Kansas

City, are Ray Garcia, Frank Pelligrino and Sam Nissel. All three did their jobs well last season but Pelly will be missed the most as he did an excellent job off the boards. In the late season drive, Nissel and Garcia were quite effective but Pelligrino's ability to get off the floor hasn't yet been matched by the present group in all-around smoothness.

## Won 20, Lost 4

The Frosh, coached by Hal Martin, won 20 and lost four last winter with Bob Moran, a Brooklyn boy, and Hank McQueeney from Newton, the leading offensive players. Moran led the frosh scorers with 369 points while McQueeney had 347. Both start against Assumption, although McQueeney has been moved into the backcourt. This will give him a better opportunity for his set shots from outside.

Tommy Mullins, a Worcesterite, has been looking good in the workouts. He moves the ball well. The Friars as a group are good ball-handlers but lack the height needed in the college game today. Coach Cuddy says this group moves the ball better than last year's club even at this stage of the season.

Others who will see service at forward for the Friars are Jack Durkin from Pawtucket West; Tommy Bauer, a reserve last season; Kenn Kerr from Newport and Bill Quinlan, New Bedford sophomore. Bob Prendergast is again PC's big man and at times has played well in the workouts. Pren-

dergast, Joe King and Jack Reynolds back up Schlimm in center and post positions.

Bill Lynch, good defensively, holdovers Jerry Lembo and Ronnie Gagnon, and freshman Jack Lowney complete the guard squad. Roland Laferte of Woonsocket is a member of the Assumption team, which has generally had a Rhode Islander in its lineup in recent seasons.

Rhody has scrimmaged Yale and Brandeis getting ready for its opening game. The Rams have a stronger bench this season, with only Johnny Mitchell missing from last season's group. However Mitchell was a crack basketball player and coach Red Haire wouldn't mind if he could slip his youthful frosh assistant, the same Mitchell, into the lineup when the going gets a little rough.

# FRIARS ENTERTAIN ASSUMPTION

## LOCAL QUINTETS SEEM STRONGER THAN LAST YEAR

Rhody Has the Height, P.C.  
the Depth; Games Open  
R.I. Season

By PETE McCARTHY

The Providence College and University of Rhode Island basketball teams will get the R.I. collegiate hoop season rolling tonight on their respective home courts, entertaining Assumption of Worcester and St. Joseph's of Philadelphia, respectively.

The P.C. game at Mount Pleasant High School will be preceded by a contest between the Friar Jayvees and the Quonset Flyers at 7 o'clock.

The R.I.-St. Joseph's tilt at Kingston will start at 7:30.

Both the Rams and the Friars appear stronger than last year but each in different departments. Coach Red Haire's Rhody team possesses more height and experience. Coach Vin Cuddy of the Friars finds himself equipped with speedier and sharper-shooting operatives plus a stronger bench than he's had in his two previous years at P.C.

The Friars will be lacking in height and the Rams in reserve strength. Of the two, the Rams face the toughest opening-game assignment as the Philly college has interrupted Rhody's string of victories several times in the past. The Friars have yet to lose to the Worcester Greyhounds in 16 meetings.

P.C. will start a team composed of two seniors and three sophomores. Capt. Jim Schlimm, who set a Friar scoring record last season with 376 points, will start at center. Ray Korbusieski, the other senior, has been shifted from guard to forward and will team with Bob Moran, who starred on last year's successful freshman team. Henry McQueeney and Tom Mullins are the starting guards.

Others who will play important roles for P.C. this year are Jack Durkin, former Pawtucket West star, Tom Bauer, Jerry Lembo, Phil Lynch, Bob Pendergast and Ronnie Gagnon.

Assumption, coached by Andy Laska, former Holy Cross luminary, will have Ronald Laferte of Woonsocket, Ed Potvin, Don Lemenager, Jerry Gravel and Richard Broder.

The Rams have four veterans in their starting combination. Co-captains Charlie Stewart and Ed Hole will open at the guards and Fred Congleton and Bill Baird at forwards. At center will be a newcomer, Art Hellwig, a freshman who stands 6:7. He and Congleton, who is 6:4, represent Rhode Island's tallest backboard combination in history.

# P.C. Five Zips Past Assumption

## Jim Schlimm Paces Scoring With 21 Points as Friars Win Opener, 82-50

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars opened what is expected to be a successful season last night by scoring an 82-50 victory over Assumption College before a crowd of 700 at Mount Pleasant High School.

Actually it wasn't a very stiff test for Coach Vin Cuddy's team, which doubled the Greyhounds' total in the first half at 46 to 23. It was the 17th

victory for the Friars over their Worcester foes, who have an unusually small team this season.

The Friars' big guns were Capt. Jim Schlimm and Ray Korbusieski. Schlimm, with his flashy hook shots, accounted for 21 points during his stay. Korbusieski drove in for his 13 points. His team value lies in his ability to keep his mates rolling. And they did when he was directing the operations.

Assumption had a good ball-handling team, perhaps its best in several years, but it lacked the size to bother the Friars around the boards. Bob Bourgeois and Ray Gravel, however, did some fine work for the visitors.

Providence excelled in its fast breaking and fast passwork, and at times played very steady and effective basketball offensively.

The Friars' Bob Moran, a guard, came up with an eye injury before the game and was unable to play. He will be out of the lineup for 10 days or so. His place in the first five was taken by Tom Bauer, who filled in acceptably.

The top crew of Schlimm, Korbusieski, Hank McQueeney, Bauer and Tom Mullins accumulated a 26-12 lead in the first 11 minutes. McQueeney, one of the freshman stars last season, set up several scoring chances.

The second squad of Ken Kerr, Phil Lynch, Ronnie Gagnon, Jack Durkin and Bob Prendergast took over in the second quarter and ran up a 25-point lead. The Greyhounds came up to 30-23 but then P.C. started clicking. Durkin's rebounding was outstanding, with Kerr and Prendergast doing the bulk of the point-making.

In the second half, the Friars experimented further, with Jerry Lembo making the biggest impression as he worked with a bunch of rookies. Providence led, 69-41, at the end of three periods.

The Friars had 18 for 46 in the first half and 14 for 46 in the second.

The Quonset Flyers won their second game with a 58-54 decision over the Providence College Jayvees. Joe Culloo, Joe Stark and Bob McLoughlin paced the Sailors, who trailed by 29-28 at the half.

The summary:

PROV. COLLEGE (82)				ASSUMPTION (50)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Korb'ski lf	6	1	13	Lemenager lf	2	5	9
Kerr lf	3	3	9	R. Gravel lf	4	1	9
Lowney lf	2	0	4	Brodeur rf	2	4	8
Bauer rf	0	1	1	Biraud, rf	2	4	8
Durkin rf	0	1	1	Potvin c	1	2	4
Schlimm c	9	3	21	Moylan, c	2	0	4
Prend'st c	4	1	9	G. Gravel lg	3	0	6
King c	0	0	0	Dumas lg	0	0	0
McQueeney lg	4	2	10	Bourgeois rg	5	0	10
Lynch lg	0	1	1	Richards rg	0	0	0
Reynolds lg	2	4	8				
Mullins rg	1	0	2				
Gagnon rg	1	1	3				
Lembo rg	0	0	0				

Totals ... 32 18 82 Totals ... 19 12 50  
Referees—Agatiello and Lefebvre. Time—10 minute periods.

QUONSET FLYERS (58)				PROVIDENCE COLL. JAYVEES (54)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Crabtree, lf	2	0	4	Keating, lf	3	1	7
Braitling, lf	0	0	0	O'Connell, lg	1	4	6
Malone, lf	0	0	0	McBride, lf	0	0	0
Culloo, rf	6	4	16	Quinlan, rf	3	5	11
Dixon, rf	0	0	0	Preisner, rf	3	1	7
DeF'cesco, rf	2	0	4	Hannan, rf	0	0	0
Alech'wicz, c	0	2	2	Ponton, c	0	3	3
Stirrat, c	1	1	3	Miller, c	0	0	0
Myers, c	0	1	1	Gibbons, lg	0	0	0
Sailors, lg	3	0	6	Cordon, lg	2	1	5
Brown, lg	0	0	0	Aquavia, rg	5	5	15
McLoughlin, lg	5	0	10	Knowles, rg	0	0	0
Stark, rg	5	2	12				
Bruner, rg	0	0	0				

Total ... 24 10 58 Total ... 17 20 54  
Referees—Kutneski and Lavery. Time—10-minute periods.

## Friars List Court Slate

### Providence College to Open Against Assump- tion Hoopsters

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., director of athletics, at Providence College, released the Friars' 1951-52 varsity basketball schedule. The coming season will mark the third for Vin Cuddy as the PC hoop coach. He will be assisting by Hal Martin, coach of the junior varsity basketball team. Jim Schlimm, '52 of St. Mary's, Pennsylvania, will be the varsity team captain.

The schedule:

Dec. 1, Assumption College, Providence; 5, Brandeis University, Prov.; 11, American International, Prov.; 14, Brown University, Prov.; 15, University of Massachusetts, Prov.; Jan. 9, Fort Devens, Prov.; 12, Springfield College, Prov.; 15, Holy Cross College, Worcester; 23, St. Anselm's College, Prov.; 26, Fairfield University, Waterbury; Feb. 9, Rensselaer Polytechnic, Troy; 12, University of R.I., Prov.; 13, Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge; 16, Clark University, Prov.; 19, Colby College, Waterville; 20, Bowdoin College, Brunswick; 21, Bates College, Lewiston; 23, Springfield College, Springfield; 29, Fairfield University, Prov.; 29, University of R.I., Kingston; Mar. 8, Brown University, Brown University.

## Sport Photos Of The Week



Pictured at the left are members of the Providence Club 1951 champions of the intramural touch football league. Kneeling, left to right, are Charley Hogan, Mike Moise, Frank Martin and Jack McConnell. Standing, left to right, are Owen Haggerty, Tom Gleason, Joe DeStephano, Frank Twoomey and Norm Dube. In the picture to the right are various members of the Friars hockey team in a recent workout at the R. I. Auditorium.

## Prov. Club Upset By Bears In Bowl Fray

Paced by the accurate passing and fancy footwork of Lou Murgo, Sigma Nu, Brown intramural touch football champs, won the sixth annual Finger Bowl game against the Providence Club, P. C. intramural titlists, last Wednesday afternoon at Brown, 25 to 6.

The Providence Club with Tom Gleason, Joe DeStephano, Frank Twoomey, Owen Haggerty, Jack McConnell, Charlie Hogan, Mike Moise and Frank Martin couldn't get going on the slippery turf. The players themselves admitted it "was not their day". Spectators on the Friars' side could readily see the sub-par performance of a club that terminated a brilliant undefeated season on the Smith Hill campus with a great second half performance against the Amoebas only the day before when they scored 25 points to come back and win the P. C. intramural touch-football title.

Sigma Nu completely dominated the first half scoring (played under Brown rules) as they scored three touchdowns and a point after to lead 19-0. The field, a muddy surface because it lacked a proper drainage system, proved to be a handicap to the bigger, taller Providence team. For the most part, the Friar linemen led by Gleason, could get through the Bear's offensive blockers, but once they did, their momentum would carry them by the ball carrier, namely Murgo.

Murgo, the Bruin's possible varsity basketball star in the current season, took full advantage of the developments and passed to Sigma Nu's scores. Brown interceptions of P. C. passes stopped any of the Providence Club's scoring chances.

In the second half the two teams traded touchdowns with Haggerty passing to DeStephano on the last play of the game for the Friar's lone score.

# Hoopsters, Sextet In Action Tonight

## PC Five Faces Brandeis; AIC On Saturday

*12/5/51*  
By Phil Griffin

Tonight it will be the Providence College against Brandeis University, in what could be one of the season's top games as far as Friar rooters are concerned. AIC will be the Friars' guest next Tuesday.

Coach Vin Cuddy has nothing but respect for the Judges from Boston way. They boast a tall, fast ball club, and they played Brown and R. I. U. to a standstill in scrimmages. A reputedly strong Dartmouth team edged the Mass. outfit 61-58 Saturday night in their opener.

### Judges Possess Good Talent

Coach Harry Stein, a CCNY grad, has an abundance of ripe material plucked from the fertile fields around New York, Philadelphia, and Boston.

Stein has more than his share of tall boys in six-foot-nine-inch Bob Sheridan, a 195-pound sophomore from Boston Cathedral High, six-foot-five-inch Bob Griffin, another Boston product, six-foot-four-inch Don Menchel from New York, and six-foot-four inch Chester Zager, another New Yorker, who was the starting center against Dartmouth. Zager is only a freshman.

### Brandeis Well Rounded Team

Brandeis is high on a six-foot-one sophomore by the name of Leonard Winograd, who starred for DeWitt Clinton High in New York. Winograd

tops the club both offensively and defensively. A great shot with either hand, he's also fast and an excellent pivot man. Len of the Indians led his team in scoring with twelve points. This boy seems to bear watching. He's rated with the tops in New England.

Up at Springfield Coach Nick Rodis has six returning lettermen on his AIC squad, among them Bert Butters, who poured in 370 points last year at forward. Back also is Al Zordan, co-captain along with Butters, who scored 316 points from the pivot spot.

### Friars 82, Assumption 50

Last Saturday night at Mount Pleasant the Friars made their debut romping over a fast, but short Assumption team. Sporting some real scoring power at times from their well

executed Holy Cross weave, the Greyhounds just didn't have enough height to make a game out of it after the first five minutes.

### Varsity Rolls Easily

After Hank McQueeney opened the year's scoring with a foul shot, the Friars had a little trouble getting rolling, leading only 7-5 at the five minute mark. Then Ray Korbusieski, who looked very much at home at a forward spot, scoring 13 points, tossed in a hoop, Tom Bauer fed Hank McQueeney beautifully, and we were off to the races. It was 23-10 at the quarter.

Tommy Mullins and Hank McQueeney drew raves from the crowd for their floor work. Mullins, a new face to Friar supporters, passed the ball beautifully.

# Friars, Chicks In RI Hockey Headliner

By Bob Marinan

	W	L	P.C.
Providence College ...	3	0	1.000
Providence Chicks ...	2	1	.667
Burrillville .....	2	1	.667
Dunne's .....	2	2	.500
Fogarty's .....	2	2	.500
Scituate .....	1	3	.225
Univ. of Rhode Island	0	3	.000

Tonight at 8:30 in a Rhode Island Amateur Hockey League game at the R. I. Auditorium, the Friar sextet moves into action against the second place Chicks in what should prove to be the roughest challenge the Friars have had to date. The Chicks only loss was due to an upset win by the Scituate team last week, 3 to 2.

By virtue of last Friday night's 6 to 1 win over Fogarty's sextet, P. C. was able to gain undisputed possession of first place. The game was marked by rugged play on both sides with Providence losing both Petit and Army on major penalties.

The Friars started fast by scoring

four goals in the first period and were never "headed" from that point. Army netted the first goal at 6:03 with

## Hockey Tickets

Tickets for tonight's hockey game are available for 60 Cents at the Athletic Association Office, Harkins Hall.

an assist from Joe McAleer. Seconds later Ducharme lit the lights on a pass from Reilly. Later in the same period, Army again scored on a combination play with Petit. Patrie "iced" the game when he tallied P. C.'s fourth goal with assists from Army and Petit.

It was not until late in the second period that Fogarty's was able to score their first goal as Smith of the Townies slipped the puck past McGuinness into the side of the nets. McGuinness was particularly effective and thwarted several solo attempts by Fogarty's.

Joe McAleer and Reilly completed the scoring for the Providence six with assists credited to Petit, Ducharme and Charland. This game saw P. C. set a record for the number of goals scored (six). It also saw P. C. launch a blistering offensive that turned a supposedly close game into a rout.

# Rifle Squad Fires Against Wesleyan

By Martin Sandler, '54

With the squad cut to the desired size and one match already under its belt, the Providence College R.O.T.C. Rifle Team is looking forward to a highly successful season. Those tentatively selected for the team are: Galli, Hopwood, Lavin, LaBrosse, Podzewski, Taylor, Hagan, Fleck, Young, Ross, Collins, Champagny, Ashbury, Lareau, O'Reilly, Gorey, J. Higgins, W. Higgins, Fisher, Bezak, Moisan, Fontaine, Benison, Bohlin.

The season officially opened Friday with a match against Ohio Wesleyan. (The match is by mail and the results are being awaited.) Results of this meet will be known in the latter part of this week.

Lieutenant Kamaras also announced that he will shortly call a meeting of those interested in participating in an intramural rifle league.

# Jayvees, Leicester In Prelim Tonight

By Dan Lynch

The Jayvees will encounter Leicester Junior College in a bid for their initial victory of the season tonight at 7 o'clock at the Mount Pleasant Gym.

In a game played Friday night, the Martin Men were edged by a hustling Quonset Flier Five.

Aquavia, Quinlan, Keating, and Preisner were the standouts for the home forces. Aquavia and Quinlan were the top P.C. men with 15 and 11 points respectively.

Were it not for some hard luck in the third period, the Black and White might have left the court with a victory for their night's work.

In this period they lost Quinlan, who up to this point in the contest had played an outstanding game for the losers, when he dislocated his shoulder and was forced to leave the game.

## Dorm Jap-Ins

By Bill Davis

After almost two solid weeks of basketball, the class in the Dorm League has already begun to assert itself. The defending champions, the Aquinas Friars, led by the high-scoring Red Reidy and Bob Archambault, easily disposed of their first two opponents and once again they appear to be on their way to a fine season.

Two of last year's runner-ups, the Hartford Hilltoppers and the Donnelly Hall Alumni, have once again entered strong clubs in the loop in an effort to overtake last year's champions. The Hilltoppers have added Don Podziewski and Dan Lynch to an already strong team featuring Charlie Shea and Buddy Carr. This foursome contributed heavily to their two victories in the same number of outings.

The leading scorers of the league thus far are:

Bill Quinn—42 points.

Bill Mullins—36 points.



# P. C. SEEKS 2ND VICTORY

## FRIARS ENTERTAIN BRANDEIS QUINTET AT MT. PLEASANT

Moran Still Sidelined; Murgo,  
Three Other Sophomores  
to Start for Bruins

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College will set out for its second basketball victory tonight and Brown will open its season out of town.

The Friars will meet Brandeis University at Mount Pleasant High School, starting at 8:15. In the preliminary, the Friars' junior varsity will play Leicester Junior College. This one starts at 7 o'clock.

Brown has Springfield for its opener at the Gymnasts' Memorial Field House. Springfield lost its first game to Westover Field last week.

The Friars won handily in their debut against Assumption and Coach Vin Cuddy described their performance yesterday as "pretty good for an opening game."

"Assumption has a small team. They passed well, but they really weren't much of a test for us," he said.

Brandeis will be another matter, however. Vin said they are big—they have a center who is 6:9—and they lost to Dartmouth Saturday by only three points.

"If we don't play real well," he said, "they'll beat us."

Bobby Moran, the sophomore forward whom Cuddy described as his "best offensive threat," will be forced to miss this game, as he did the one with Assumption, because of an eye injury. Tom Bauer will take his place, with Pawtucket's Jack Durgin as a replacement.

Ray Korbusieski, a guard last year, will be at forward again—an experiment that Cuddy says seems to be working. Capt. Jim Schlimm, off to a good start with 21 points in about 20 minutes against Assumption, will be at center. Two sophomores, Hank McQueeney and Tom Mullins, will be the guards.



sextet which faces the Providence Chicks in an Amateur Hockey League game at the Auditorium tonight.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE TRIO: Bob Petit, Tommy Army, John Patri (left to right), members of Lou Cimini's Providence College

## P.C. PUTS STREAK ON LINE TONIGHT

Friars Seek Fourth Straight  
in Amateur Hockey Play;  
Opener at 7:30 p.m.

Providence College, with three successive victories in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association, gets a severe test tonight, facing the strong Providence Chicks in the feature of a three-game card at the Auditorium.

Fogarty's Townies and Burrillville will get the program under way at 7:30. Burrillville has won two games out of three and is currently tied for second place with the Chicks.

The Friars meet the Chicks in the second contest, and a clash between Dunne's East Siders and the University of Rhode Island closes out the program. The Rams, having lost all three games to date, are the lone representatives in the league who cannot boast a victory.

Scituate, after losing its first three games, staged the upset of the week last Friday in edging the Chicks, 3-2. Except for that setback, Coach Danny Desmond's team would face the Friars with an unbeaten slate.

## Unbeaten Sextets Face Rugged Tests

Providence College and the Providence Chicks, the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association's only unbeaten teams, face stiff competition tonight in league games set for R.I. Auditorium.

The Friars will face Fogarty's Townies of East Providence in the last game on the evening's card. The Providence College sextet has won two games.

The Scituate team, loser of its three games to date, will be out to upset the Chicks, who have won two games and have the leading scorer in Bobby Coupe. The Chicks-Scituate game opens the three-game program at 7:30.

Dunne's East Siders, showing improvement with each game, meet Burrillville in the night's second game. Gus Rivers and Art Lesieur will officiate at all three games.

## FRIARS' SEXTET HELD TO 3-3 TIE BY CHICKS' TEAM

Riendeau Scores 2nd Shutout  
as Burrillville Wins, 2-0,  
in Amateur Hockey

Providence College remained undefeated last night in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association, but had to be satisfied with a 3-3 deadlock against the Providence Chicks at R.I. Auditorium.

The Friars, who went into the game with a 3-0 slate, had to make a gallant comeback in the final session. Jerry Wilmartin, Frank Landy and Jack Handanyan tallied for the Chicks in the second period. Jimmy White, Bill Charland and Dave Reilly scored for the Friars. A five-minute sudden-death overtime failed to break the deadlock.

Bobby Riendeau registered his second shutout as Burrillville stopped Fogarty's Townies of East Providence, 2-0. The final game of the night was won by Dunne's East Siders, 7-5, over the University of Rhode Island. The Rams came from behind three times, but faltered at the finish.

**BURRILLVILLE (2)**  
Goal, Riendeau; defense, Gingell, Lavallee, forwards, King, Estes, Fournier; spares, Woodcock, Daggett, Bernard, Martin, Comtois, McDonald, Desaulnier.

**FOGARTY'S (0)**  
Goal, Hebbewalt; defense, Small, Lester; forwards, Edge, Whittaker, Charlton; spares, Steck, Swanson, Snow, Green, Sykes, Smith.

**First Period**  
No scoring.  
No penalties.

**Second Period**  
Burrillville—Estes (Gingell), 2:08; Daggett (Bernard), 10:24.  
No penalties.

**Third Period**  
No scoring.  
No penalties.

**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (3)**  
Goal, McGuinness; defense, J. McAleer, Daigle; forwards, Petit, Patrie, Army; spares, Rielly, T. McAleer, Charland, Farrell, Ducharme, Torpey, White.

**PROVIDENCE CHICKS (3)**  
Goal, Hayes; defense, Jack Kilmartin, Meenagh; forwards, Tetreault, Setin, Coupe; spares, Handanyan, Jones, Sprague, Landy, DeSaint, Jerry Kilmartin.

**First Period**  
No scoring.  
No penalties.

**Second Period**  
Providence Chicks—Jerry Kilmartin (Landy) 7:49; Landy (Jerry Kilmartin, Jack Kilmartin) 8:04; Handanyan (Jerry Kilmartin) 8:56.  
Penalties—Meenagh, Coupe.

**Third Period**  
Providence College—White (Daigle) 4:21; Charland (Ducharme, Rielly) 5:50; Reilly (Ducharme) 10:52.  
Penalties—Jerry Kilmartin, Jack Kilmartin.

**Overtime Period**  
No scoring.  
Penalties—Jack Kilmartin.

**DUNNE'S (7)**  
Goal, Fuller; defense, Trimble, Gerlack; forwards, Chuckuroff, Burns, J. Reilly; spares, DiPina, Zarcuss, Provonsil, Gammell, McHugh, Tobin, Sweeney, Boss.

**RHODE ISLAND (5)**  
Goal, Slater; defense, Lamb, Harris; forwards, DiPiro, Rust, Bogasson; spares, Sullivan, Wong, Mendes, Lyons, Henn, Hackett, Lovett, Kent.

**First Period**  
Dunne's—Sweeney (Reilly, Trimble) 1:37; Chuckuroff (Sweeney, Reilly) 1:04; Harris (DiPina) 10:37.  
Penalties—Gerlack, Trimble.

**Second Period**  
Rhode Island—Boss (Hackett, Lamb) 3:42; Lovett (Burns, Wong) 6:53; Lamb (Hackett) 10:22.  
Penalties—DiPiro.

**Third Period**  
Dunne's—McHugh (Provonsil, Reilly) 2:37; Reilly (Sweeney, Trimble) 4:45; DiPina (unassisted) 8:21; Provonsil (Sweeney) 11:47.

Rhode Island—Hackett (Kent) 4:22; DiPiro (unassisted) 7:26.  
Penalties—Tremble, Gerlack.  
Referees, Lesieur, Rivers. Time of periods 12 minutes. Scorer, William Graham.

## Amateur Hockey On Tap Tonight At Auditorium

Three unbeaten amateur hockey teams will get rugged tests tonight at R.I. Auditorium when the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association plays a three-game slate starting at 7:30.

The opener looms as the feature contest. Fogarty's Townies of East Providence, boasting the league's best record with two victories and no losses, will meet Dunne's East Siders. The latter team, made up of Bryant College athletes, has split even in a pair of games.

In the second game, the University of Rhode Island, beaten in two games thus far, will attempt to crack the victory column at the expense of the Providence sextet which has won its only game.

A highly-rated Providence College six opposes Scituate in the last game on the program. Scituate has lost two games but has played some fine hockey and may give the Friars trouble.

## Amateur Clubs List 3 Tests at Arena Tonight

Providence College and the Providence Chicks, the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association's only unbeaten teams, face stiff competition tonight in league games set for R.I. Auditorium.

The Friars will face Fogarty's Townies of East Providence in the last game on the evening's card. The Providence College sextet has won two games.

# FRIARS DEFEAT BRANDEIS

## INVADING BLUES FORCE P.C. FIVE INTO HIGH GEAR

But Locals Move Out During  
Last Few Minutes, Post  
60-55 Victory

By JOE McHENRY

Providence College's Friars have had few closer calls in winning games than last night at Mount Pleasant High School, where they edged Brandeis University, 60 to 55, before a capacity crowd of more than 800. Actually the spirited basketball game was closer than the five-point bulge would indicate.

Brandeis, rated a sleeper off its fine showing against Dartmouth, proved to be all of that. The visitors had the height and the ball handling to bother the Friars and were in contention right up to the final whistle.

Providence came up with a strong second half in pulling out the decision. The Friars had only a one-point lead, 52-51, with about four and one-half minutes remaining and only a three-point edge, 58-55, with three minutes to go. It was a hair-raising last quarter, but the Friars steadier play pulled them through.

### Bauer Stars

Usually it's Jim Schlimm who makes the points for the Friars, but last night it was his fellow townsman from St. Mary's, Pa., long Tom Bauer, who saved the bacon for the Friars. Bauer, who gained a starting berth through a teammate's injury, played just about the best game he has shown with the Friars.

It was Bauer's shooting and work on rebounds which kept the Friars out front during the early going and he was just as effective later. Schlimm got off to a bad start, couldn't seem to grab the ball on the passing, but finished up with several fine shots in the pinch.

Ray Korbuseski did his usual driving. Phil Lynch, Jack Durkin, Bob Prendergast and Hank Mc-

Queeney all had moments of outstanding play.

Bobby Griffin, 6:7 and Bob Sheridan 6:9 led Brandeis. Griffin scored 12 points, including several spectacular baskets. P.C. teamed well on Len Winograd, the Blues' star, but Bob Yoselewitz, Chet Zager and Murray Heller all contributed good spot work.

### Furious Pace

Providence seldom enjoyed any great leads. The Friars had a five-point lead during the first quarter, but led only 15-13 at the period. Brandeis went ahead, 20-19 and 26-25, during the second period, with Durkin netting four points and Ronnie Gagnon a basket as the Friars went into a 31-26 halftime lead.

The second half was played at a furious pace, with Providence going 11 points ahead on effective team play. Had the Friars been shooting better, they might have wrapped it up during the third quarter, but Brandeis cut the lead down to 47-40 with 10 minutes left.

Trailing, 50-42, Brandeis came up with five points and then a couple of hoops by Murray Heller made it 52-51. They matched two baskets and then Bauer's one-hander gave the Friars a three-point edge, 58-55. Later Schlimm converted two free throws as the Friars tried to control the ball over the last three minutes, with much contact and speedy play on both sides.

The Friars' Jayvees defeated Leicester Junior College, 67 to 47, in the opener, paced by Eddie Ryder and Bob Miller.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (60)				BRANDEIS (55)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Korbuseski, lf	4	3	11	Sheridan, lf	3	1	7
Bauer, rf	5	1	11	Morgan, lf	0	0	0
Durkin, rf	1	2	4	Zager, rf	3	0	6
Schlimm, c	6	2	14	Griffin, rf	5	2	12
Prendergast, c	1	0	2	Winograd, c	3	1	7
Mullins, lg	0	1	1	Weiss, c	0	0	0
Gagnon, lg	1	0	2	Sokolow, lg	1	0	2
McQueeney, rg	4	2	10	Duffy, lg	2	1	5
Lynch, rg	2	1	5	Heller, lg	3	0	6
				Yoselewitz, rg	4	0	8
				Stepleton, rg	1	0	2
Total	24	12	60	Total	25	5	55

Referees—Delaney and Kutneski. Time—10-minute quarters.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE J. V. (67)				LEICESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE (47)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
McBride, lf	3	0	6	Hunt, lf	4	0	8
Ryder, lf	1	2	4	Roberts, lf	7	4	18
Hannan, lf	1	0	2	Kelly, lf	0	0	0
Keating, rf	2	0	4	Phillips, rf	4	2	10
Preisner, rf	0	0	0	Paddock, rf	0	0	0
O'Connell, rf	6	0	12	Kasparian, c	3	0	6
Ponton, c	3	1	7	Daly, c	0	0	0
Miller, c	2	0	4	Dorety, lg	1	0	2
Barker, c	4	0	8	DeSalle, lg	1	0	2
Cordon, lg	3	1	7	McSherry, rg	0	0	0
Gibbons, lg	2	0	4	Dreapeau, rg	0	1	1
Lavault, lg	0	0	0				
Aquavia, rg	4	1	9				
Knowles, rg	0	0	0				
Total	31	5	67	Total	20	7	47



**EYES A-POPPING:** This spill by Bob Yose-  
Jewitz (3) of Brandeis and Ray Korbuseski  
of Providence College made the customers'  
eyes pop at the Mount Pleasant High School  
Gym last night. P. C. won, 60-55.

—Staff Photo by Bill Rooney



**MILERS AND MEDALS:** Leaders in the six-team interscholastic four-mile relay are bunched at the first turn of first lap at Hendricken Field yesterday in photo at left. Left to right, runners are: Jim Masterson, Pawtucket East; Robert Herchen, Hope; John Moran, St. Augustine's, and Tony Gallagher,

Mount Pleasant. At right, members of victorious St. Augustine's team receive medals from the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director at Providence College. Left to right: Moran, team captain, Tom Hoar, Father Begley, Joe Miccio and Tom Murphy.

—Staff Photos by Joseph W. "Archie" Arsenaault

# ST. AUGUSTINE'S TAKES FOUR-MILE RELAY RACE

## AT P. C.

### BROOKLYN TEAM MAKES RUNAWAY OF ANNUAL EVENT

La Salle's Quartet Finishes  
Second, Hope Third and  
Mt. Pleasant Fourth

St. Augustine's High School, of Brooklyn, only out-of-state entry in the meet, won Providence College's third annual invitation interscholastic four-mile relay yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field with a superb display of running power and discipline.

Led by a sophomore anchorman, Tom Murphy, the visitors scarcely had to get steam up to defeat La Salle, the defending champion, and Hope, winner of the first relay meet in 1949. The winning time was 19:39.

The order of finish behind St. Augustine's was: La Salle, Hope, Mount Pleasant, East Providence and Pawtucket East.

Although Rhode Island runners took the lead momentarily on numerous occasions and Tinley Olton, Blue Wave anchorman, had a five-yard edge as late as the last lap, the winners were in full control at all times.

#### • Steady Pattern

The pattern was substantially the same for each of their runners. He would maintain a steady pace either in front or not more than a stride or two behind the leader and then at the coach's signal would start the seemingly effortless finishing kick that invariably gave St. Augustine's a comfortable margin when his mile had ended.

Murphy roared past Olton on the next-to-last turn and finished 15 yards in front of La Salle's dis-

had caught the fading Olton on the backstretch. Murphy's time of 4:44.8 was the fastest of the afternoon.

Mount Pleasant's anchorman, Don Morris, finished far back of the leaders and the East Providence and Pawtucket East fourth men came in more than a lap behind. The Kilties had been in the running until the third mile, in which St. Augustine's Joe Miccio, Hope's Dick Samuelian and La Salle's John Gormley had set too fast a pace for Joe Pitrone.

Capt. John Moran, a tall, sturdy redhead, started the Brooklyn team

off on the right foot. He was content to stay among the leaders until the ninth lap of the 11-lap mile. Then he began a sprint that gave his teammate, Tom Hoar, a 20-yard advantage going into the second mile.

The lineup at the start of the final mile was St. Augustine's, La Salle and Hope.

Corrigan sprinted into the lead on the first lap, but Murphy took it back at the end of lap two. Olton stayed close behind the leaders and then made his bid midway through the race. Corrigan kicked into a momentary lead at lap seven, but Olton caught him again and had worked out to a 15-yard margin at the start of the tenth lap.

#### Gets the Word

Murphy, meanwhile, had run his own race and had let the Rhode Islanders fight for the lead. At one point on the next-to-last lap he was third, but with the homestretch looming just ahead and his coach giving the word, he went into high gear and won going away.

The winners are coached by Brother Michael, a former Providence resident and a graduate of La Salle Academy in the class of 1938. In secular life, Brother Michael was known as Henry Reynolds.

Won by St. Augustine (Moran, Hoar, Miccio, Murphy); 2, La Salle (Terry, McCarron, Gormley, Corrigan); 3, Hope (Herchen, Brown, Samuelian, Oytan); 4, Mount Pleasant (Gallagher, De Angelis, Pitrone, Morris); 5, East Providence (Arruda, K. Allen, R. Reid, R. Allen); 6, Pawtucket East

# Basketball Features 1951 Windup

Undeclared P.C. Five Has 3  
Games This Week; Rams  
at N.Y. Garden

By PETE McCARTHY

Six basketball games feature the last big athletic week of '51 for Rhode Island colleges but hockey, swimming, wrestling and track are also on the schedule before the local collegians depart for Christmas vacations this Saturday.

The unbeaten Providence College quintet will be the busiest of the lot with three games scheduled—American International, Brown and Massachusetts—all in Providence. The University of Rhode Island five, which pulled out all the stops in gaining its first victory Saturday against Vermont, faces the two toughest teams on its slate—Holy Cross at Worcester tomorrow and St. John's in Madison Square Garden Saturday.

Brown's cagers, still looking for their first triumph after two starts, also have a couple of toughies to face before calling it quits for '51. The Bruins oppose powerful Connecticut at Storrs Wednesday and entertain the Friars at Marvel Gym on Friday. They will be the underdog in both contests.

## Won Opener

Coach Wecky Moulton's Brown hockey team, which has been unable

to nail down its first victory of the season, will meet Northeastern tonight at the Boston Arena and the Providence College informal team Thursday night at the Auditorium.

Brown's swimmers will take a trip for themselves this weekend, visiting Columbia Friday and Navy on Saturday. Coach Joe Watmough's athletes successfully launched their season Saturday with a 46-29 victory over M.I.T.

The Bruin wrestlers will try to make it two straight Saturday when they oppose Columbia at New York. The Bear grapplers disposed of Amherst in their opener.

Coach Fred Tootell's University of Rhode Island track team will entertain Northeastern at Kingston on Friday.

The Ram basketballers took advantage of a smooth spot on their otherwise rough early schedule by polishing off Vermont but their task this week will be extremely difficult to say the least. Their opponent tomorrow, Holy Cross, again is favored to come through as one of the top New England quintets if not THE best. The Crusaders opened their season last Saturday against American International and were extended by the Aces before pulling away in the last five minutes.

## Garden Features

AIC's surprising performance upheld Coach Vin Cuddy's fears that his Friars will have to be at their very best to win tomorrow night. P. C. will be at home to Massachusetts Saturday.

# P.C. Plays A.I.C.; Rams Visit Cross

12-11-51  
By JOE McHENRY

Sophomore Bobby Moran will be ready for action tonight as the Providence College Friars seek their third victory of the season against American International. The Friars and the Aces will square off at 8:30 o'clock at Mount Pleasant High. The PC Jayvees meet Newport Naval Training Station at 7 o'clock.

The Friars are favored over their Springfield rivals although the Aces have a couple of items that will bother the Smith Hillers. First, AIC has some big men and secondly, they have had a chance to sharpen up their zone defense against some fairly strong opposition.

AIC dropped its first three games to Connecticut, Amherst and Holy Cross but looked good against the Uconns and the Crusaders, two of New England's ranking teams.

Moran has worked out three times with the Friars and is back in shape again. He had won a post on the starting team when he suffered an eye injury on the eve of the opener.

The Friar lineup will include Tom Bauer and Ray Korbusieski, forwards; Jim Schlimm, recovering from a case of shin splints, at center, and Hank McQueeney and Tom Mullins at guards. Backing up this group will be Moran, Jack Durkin, Phil Lynch, Bob Prendergast, and Ronnie Gagnon.

The Aces' lineup includes Dan Della Gustina and Al Zordan, both six-footers, at the guards; Harry Collins, 6-5 center; and Ray Sweykowski and Bert Butters, both 6-3, at forwards.

## P.C. Quintet Entertains AIC At Mt. Pleasant Gym Tonight

Bobby Moran Rejoins Club as  
Friars Seek 3rd Straight

Triumph  
12-11-51

By JOE McHENRY

Sophomore Bobby Moran will be ready for action tonight as the Providence College Friars seek their third victory of the season against American International. The Friars and the Aces will square off at 8:30 o'clock at Mount Pleasant High. The PC Jayvees meet Newport Naval Training Station at 7 o'clock.

The Friars are favored over their Springfield rivals although the Aces have a couple of items that will bother the Smith Hillers. First, AIC has some big men and secondly, they have had a chance to sharpen up their zone defense against some fairly strong opposition.

AIC dropped its first three games to Connecticut, Amherst and Holy Cross but looked good against the Uconns and the Crusaders, two of New England's ranking teams.

Moran has worked out three times with the Friars and is back in shape again. He had won a post on the starting team when he suffered an eye injury on the eve of the opener.

The Friar lineup will include Tom Bauer and Ray Korbusieski,

## Rams and Friars In Hockey Clash

The rivalry that exists between the University of Rhode Island and Providence College will be aired in hockey tomorrow night when teams from the two schools meet at R.I. Auditorium.

Listed as the second game on the three-game program of the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association, the game pits the unbeaten Friars against the Rams, who have not won a game.

In the opening game, Scituate faces Burrillville. The final game finds the Dunne's East Siders taking on the Providence Chicks.

forwards; Jim Schlimm, recovering from a case of shin splints, at center, and Hank McQueeney and Tom Mullins at guards. Backing up this group will be Moran, Jack Durkin, Phil Lynch, Bob Prendergast, and Ronnie Gagnon.

The Aces' lineup includes Dan Della Gustina and Al Zordan, both six-footers, at the guards; Harry Collins, 6-5 center; and Ray Sweykowski and Bert Butters, both 6-3, at forwards.

## P.C., R.I.U. Amateurs Meet on Ice Tonight

12-11-51  
Informal hockey teams from Providence College and the University of Rhode Island will meet tonight in the second game of a three-game program at the Auditorium involving teams in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association.

Scituate meets Burrillville in the opener and Dunne's East Siders face the Providence Chicks in the finale.

The Friars have not lost a game and the Rams have not won one.



# R.I. College Cagers Face a Tough Week; Rams Go to Garden

*E.P. 12-10-57*  
By JOE McHENRY

Although the college basketball season is practically just getting started, Little Rhody's representatives face one of their roughest weeks of the season. The University of Rhode Island, finally hitting a consistent scoring pace against Vermont after two defeats, tackles Holy Cross and St. John's, both among the Eastern leaders.

The Providence College Friars, unbeaten in two games, have three games this week, starting tomorrow night at Mount Pleasant High, when they meet American International. And Brown plays the Connecticut UConns Wednesday night

and the Friars on Friday at Marvel Gym. The Friars play Massachusetts here Saturday night.

Rhody squared accounts with Vermont for a bad setback last season. The shooting of the Rams gave the Rhody followers new hope for the heavy schedule ahead. The Rams had a shooting percentage of a little less than 50 per cent, but they may not get openings for that type of marksmanship against either St. John's or the Cross. They meet the Cross tomorrow night at Worcester and go against St. John's Saturday night in Madison Square Garden, New York.

## High Scorers

Fred Congleton and Bill Baird, the Jersey juniors, lead the Rhode Island collegians in scoring with 52 points in three games. Brown's fine sophomore shooter from Bristol, Lou Murgo, is next in line with 47 points while the Friars' Jim Schlimm has 35 in two games. Schlimm probably would have more if the Friars faced a tougher foe than Assumption in their opener.

One of the early season surprises among the Rhody players has been the fine job turned in by Eddie Hole. Now a senior, Eddie hit his stride in the Boston College game when he contributed heavily to the Rams' second-half comeback. He could be a big help in the future as he's rangy and has played a spirited game upon occasion.

Hole, after going scoreless against St. Joseph's, has hit for 16 and 20 points in his last two games. Eddie was a slow starter last season but Coach Red Haire figures on him to be one of the key operatives this season. And Eddie's work against the Eagles, a good tough club, was most encouraging to the Rhode Island coach.

## They're Tall

AIC, coached by Nick Rodis, may give the Friars trouble. They have already played Connecticut and Holy Cross, giving the Crusaders a good game in the Cross' opener Saturday night. Both the UConns and the Cross beat AIC by the same margin. The visitors from Springfield have a rangy team. Off its showing against Brandeis, tall players apparently bother P.C.

Coach Vin Cuddy may have his sharp-shooter, Bobby Moran, back in action tomorrow night. Moran, a sophomore from Brooklyn, popped in 18 out of 20 set shots in a Friar practice session just before he sustained an eye injury. The cut on the eyeball has mended and Coach Cuddy hopes he will be ready for the Aces and the Bruins.

# FRIARS WIN

## P.C. WITHSTANDS LATE RALLY, NIPS A.I.C. FIVE, 55-49

Work of Sophomores Moran  
and McQueeney Saves  
the Bacon

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College Friars, withstood a driving finish by American International and scored a 55-49 victory over the Aces last night at Mount Pleasant High.

The Friars weren't as sharp as usual. But the sharp shooting of a couple of sophomores, Bobby Moran, playing his first college game, and Hank McQueeney got them over the rough spots.

The way the Friars started out, it looked as if they could name their score. But in the second half, the Aces closed the gap to three points before the Friars got back on the track.

Providence rolled up a 31-16 advantage in the first half as the Aces scored only six field goals, five from the outside.

The Aces, though, outscored the Friars from the floor, 19 to 17, with Providence collecting 21 points in 32 tries from the foul line.

### Cut Lead

The Aces played much more like the team which had given Connecticut and Holy Cross trouble in the second half and had they been closer they might have upset PC.

Trailing, 41-33, heading into the final 10 minutes after outscoring PC, 17-10, in the third period, the Aces cut the lead to five points in the first 30 seconds. Al Zordan and Joe Shea led a rally which brought AIC up to 44-41 but McQueeney's rebound shot made it 44-41 in favor

of the Friars with 6:22 remaining. Moran, a specialist on sets, dropped in a two-pointer on a setup from McQueeney and Phil Lynch scored on a drive-in, making it 50-43 with four minutes left. Moran scored again from an out-of-bounds play but Ray Mrozack matched it on a layup. The lead went to eight points on Ken Kerr's foul shot but Zordan's hoop and Bert Butters' free throw reduced it to five with little more than two minutes to go.

### Waive Free Throws

The Aces pressed, with both clubs waiving several free throws. During the final milling, Moran ran his point total to 13 with two free throws. McQueeney was the leading scorer with 16 while Ray Korbuseski had 13, including seven on free throws.

The Friars connected on 17 in 66 shots, not particularly sparkling. Jim Schlimm was held to seven points but turned in some good defensive work off the boards. Although it wasn't a particularly rough game, 26 fouls were called against the Aces and 23 against PC.

The Providence College Jayvees defeated the Newport Naval Training Station, 67 to 65, with Al Fleming scoring 19 points for the Sailors. Charlie Aquavia had 14 for PC.

### The summaries:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (55)			AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL (49)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Korb'ski, lf	3	7 13	Zardon, lf	4	2 10
Kerr, lf	0	1 1	Sleiser, lf	0	0 0
Bauer, rf	0	2 2	Butters, rf	4	2 30
Moran, rf	4	5 13	Matteson, rf	0	1 1
Schlimm, c	3	1 7	Collins, c	0	1 1
Pren'd'g'st, c	0	1 1	Swey'ski, c	0	0 0
Mullins, lg	0	0 0	Della Ga, lg	0	0 0
Lembo, lg	0	0 0	Meador, lg	2	0 4
McQue'y, rg	6	4 16	Mrozack, rg	4	1 9
Lynch, rg	1	0 2	Shea, rg	5	4 14
Total	17	21 55	Total	19	11 49
Referees—Roberts and McDonough. Time of periods—10 minutes.					
PROVIDENCE JAYVEES (67)			TRAINING STATION (65)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
McBride, lf	1	1 3	O'Connor, lf	7	1 15
Ryder, lf	3	3 9	Vand'gh, lf	0	0 0
Hannan, lf	0	0 0	Braucan, rf	4	4 12
Keating, rf	3	0 6	Clark, rf	0	0 0
Prelssner, rf	3	0 6	Downs, rf	0	0 0
O'Connell, rf	1	4 6	Moses, c	2	0 4
Ponton, c	2	0 4	Adams, c	0	0 0
Miller, c	1	0 2	Blaney, c	0	0 0
Barker, c	2	0 4	Schmehl, lg	3	2 8
Cordon, lg	4	1 9	Digiola, lg	3	0 6
Gibbons, lg	2	0 4	Dawley, lg	0	0 0
Tavaedt, lg	0	0 0	Fleming, rg	9	1 19
Aquania, rg	6	2 14	Tripp, rg	0	1 1
Knowles, rg	0	0 0			
Totals	28	11 67	Totals	28	9 65
Referees—Brady and Farley. Time of periods—10 minutes.					

## JV Five Meets Cubs Friday, Nichols Sat.

By Dan Lynch

The Friar Junior Varsity quintet will step up action this week when they meet a fine Brown freshman team at the Marvel Gym in a preliminary to the varsity encounter between the same schools on Friday night.

The following night will see the Martinmen engage Nichols Junior College in the first game of a basketball double-header at Mount Pleasant Gym for their third game in five days. On both nights the Jayvee games will start at 7 o'clock.

In their second outing against Leicester, they really showed how good they were.

Never being behind after the first minutes of play, the Martin Five quickly pulled away from the visitors from Worcester and turned the game into a rout in the second half.

The P. C. boys would have garnered many more points than the final total were it not for Coach Martin's generosity in using substitutes with regularity.

Aquavia, O'Connell, Barker and Ryder were the leading scorers for the home team. Bob Miller, a promising young freshman, dazzled the crowd with his passing. Olly Barker was exceptional in the rebound department.

Two games, both with Bryant College, have been added to the Jayvees' schedule. P. C. will meet Bryant Jan. 23 and Feb. 19.

# Skaters, R.I.U. In Regular League Tilt Tonight At Arena

By Bob Marrinan

Tonight and tomorrow night will find the Providence College sextet facing off against its two intrastate rivals, the University of Rhode Island and Brown University. Both games will be played at the R. I. Auditorium, North Main Street.

Tonight, the Friars will face the University of R. I. Rams in an amateur hockey league game.

Thursday night will find P. C. squaring off against a fine Brown University hockey team which represented District No. 1 in the NCAA hockey tourney last year. This year, the Bears have defeated Suffolk and Tufts, tied Boston University and dropped only one, that 5 to 2 in a close contest with Boston College.

## Friars, Chicks In 3 to 3 Tie

Providence, last Wednesday night held onto first place in the R. I. Amateur Hockey League by virtue of their gaining a 3 to 3 tie with the talented Providence Chicks in an overtime encounter. The following contest that same night had the R. I. U. Rams unable to get out of the cellar position as they dropped a decision to Dunne's East Siders. This would appear to make a Friar victory over the R. I. club a certainty.

The 3 to 3 overtime tie last week saw the Friars extended to the limit as they overcame a three goal deficit by scoring three times in the final period. Then, by some superlative play by Capt. Howie McGuinness in the nets, they held the Chicks at bay in the five minute, sudden death overtime.

## First Period Is Scoreless

The first period was played on an even basis with neither team being able to get a distinct advantage over the other. Although the period was roughly played there was but one penalty and most of the action was confined to center ice.

Both teams gained momentum in

## League Standings

	W	L	T	Pts
Providence College	3	0	1	7
Burrillville	3	1	0	6
Dunne's	3	2	0	6
Providence Chicks	2	1	1	5
Fogarty's	2	3	0	4
Scituate	1	3	0	2
University of R. I.	0	4	0	0

the second period with the defensive play of the Chicks having an edge on that of the Black and White whose numerous potential scoring opportunities were broken up. The Chicks scored their first goal at 7:49 of this period and sixty-seven seconds later they held a 3 to 0 lead. The Kilmartin brothers, Jack and Jerry, Don Handanyan and Hank Landy were the Chicks' leaders in an amazing offensive flurry.

## P. C. Stages Three-Goal Comeback

The spark that ignited the P. C. attack came at 3:21 of the third period as White took a pass just over the blue line from Harry Daigle. He soloed the rest of the way for P. C.'s first goal.

From here on in the puck was kept, for the most part, at the Chicks' end of the ice and where, at the 5-minute mark, P. C. scored again. This time it was Charland on the business end.

## Reilly Scores Tying Goal

The tying goal was sent into the nets at the 10:52 mark by Reilly who found the goal unguarded. Hayes, the Chicks' goalie was completely faked out of position on a short pass from the left side by Charland.

As the contest ended 3 to 3, the official league rules state that in such a case one five minute overtime, sudden death period must be played.

# PC Five Seeks First Win Over Intracity Foe Since '48

By Phil Griffin

There's two games on tap this week; one big, the other not so big. Friday night it's the traditional clash with Brown, then Saturday the Friars play host to the University of Massachusetts.

Massachusetts doesn't promise to have too much, as usual. They improved this year on the gridiron, but there haven't been any glowing reports on their basketball entry. With the Brown game coming up, little attention can be afforded at the moment to any other club. It should be a P.C. victory.

## 7 Straight For Brown Over P.C.

It's been a long time since the Friars have been able to boast a victory over the Bruins and Coach Vin Cuddy figures this is the year. It was way back in 1948 that P.C. last beat the Bears, winning 42-35 in a rough, but rather sloppily played ball game. Since then things have gone from bad to worse with Brown winning seven straight, including two wins in tight ball games last season.

This should be the best aggregation that Providence has sent over to the Marvel Gym in quite some time. With Bobby Moran back in the van, things look pretty bright, even though the ace sophomore may only see limited action. The set shot artist who led last year's frosh to a great season, may be a while in getting the feel of things after his eye injury.

## Murgo Is Bear's Best

Brown will present their shortest club in quite some time, but the Bruins are the "go-go" boys of this area. Led by their brilliant sophomore, Lou Murgo, the team from College Hill have thrown a running game at their first two opponents, but they were edged in both contests due to their lack of height.

Murgo has taken the Ivy League school by storm. Last year as a freshman Lou set all sorts of records and the big jump to the varsity hasn't slowed him down any. He's still top dog in the Bruin's offense with 26 points against Springfield and 21 against Harvard.

So it seems that while Brown boasts a player of Murgo's calibre, who can drop them from all angles, they'll be tough as usual. Backing Lou up in the

## A. A. NOTICE

Tickets for tonight's P.C.-R.I.U. hockey game, priced at 60 cents, are on sale now in the athletic office. Tickets for tomorrow night's P.C.-Brown contest, priced at 65 cents, are also on sale at the athletic office.

offensive department are Captain Marty Badoian and a sophomore named Lederman who surprised with 20 points against Springfield.

## P.C. Has Height, Speed

The Friars will have a height advantage, plus plenty of speed of their own. Although their defense improved in the Brandeis game, it isn't exactly the club's strong point. So the game should be very fast, featuring two running teams concerned more with scoring than defending.

P.C. shapes up pretty well for the battle. Only Jerry Lembo could be

classified among the wounded. Jerry suffered a mean cut on his chin while scrimmaging last week, but the hustling little set shot artist should be ready by Friday.

Led by Captain Jim Schlimm, and backed by a strong bench, the Friars should end their long victory drought at the Marvel Gym this Friday night, but it should be quite a fracas.

## Bauer Leads Providence Win

It's hard to figure who should get the laurels in last Wednesday's victory over Brandeis. The Judges brought a tall, strong club down from Boston and gave Providence one of the toughest battles they've had on the Mount Pleasant court in quite some time. It was even closer than the 60-55 score indicates, and the game left Coach Cuddy slightly displeased with his team's offensive showing, although he noted a defensive improvement.

Tommy Bauer seems to have been the difference. Filling in for the injured Moran, Tom dropped in several one handers in the clutch and also

played a beautiful game off the boards for his best performance in a P.C. uniform. Next to Bauer, the most significant contribution to victory was made by Ray Korbusieski, whose drive kept the Judges off balance throughout the game.

## Dorm Tap-Ins

By Bill Davis

The New Haven Club led by Joe D'Onofrio and Pete Drury downed the Worcester County Club by a score of 24-22 in a low scoring game to score their initial victory of the season. Trailing by a point with two minutes left to play, a foul shot and a basket by Pete Drury proved to be too much for the forces of the Worcester County Club to cope with.

On the following night an inspired Waterbury Club sparked by Blassetz and Broyton, who each tallied 14 points, edged a highly favored Western Massachusetts Club by a 49-46 count. Tom Bassett did his best to bring home a victory for Western Mass., but despite his 21 points the Waterbury Club won out.

In the near future such teams as the Donnelly Hall Alumni, the Hartford Hilltoppers, and the Aquinas Friars will be meeting one another in what should prove to be "naturals".

The top five teams at the present time are the Donnelly Alumni and the Aquinas Friars with three victories in as many starts, followed closely by the Hartford Hilltoppers, the L. A. Boys, and the Firehouse Five, each with two victories and no defeats.

## Indoor Track Schedule

- Jan. 5—Knights of Columbus Meet at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Jan. 12—Evening Star Meet at Washington, D. C.
- Jan. 19—Knights of Columbus Meet at Boston, Mass.
- Jan. 26—Milrose A.A. Games, N.Y.C.
- Feb. 2—Boston A.A. Meet, Boston.
- Feb. 9—N.Y.A.C. Meet, N.Y.C.
- Feb. 16—N.A.A.U. Meet, N.Y.C.
- Feb. 23—I.C.4A's, N.Y.C.
- Mar. 1—K. of C.'s, N.Y.C.
- Mar. 8—91st Highlanders A.A. at Hamilton, Canada.
- Mar. 14—K. of C.'s, Cleveland, O.

---

*Wick* No. 101

PATENTED

---

